For THE CHIMA MAIL, LTD.

HONG

No. 181.

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1949.

Price: 20 Conts.



Departs For America

# 5 CHIANG

# INVOLVED MOMAN U.S.

Washington, March 5. The Justice Department announced early today that FBI agents have arrested an employee of the Justice Department and a member of the Soviet delegation to the United Nations for conspiring to remove official United States Government records.

The Attorney General, Mr. Tom Clark, identified the Justice Department employee as Judith Coplon, aged 27, and the Russian as Valentine A Gubitchev, aged 32, third secretary of the USSR secretariat of the United Nations.

Miss Coplon is employed in the Justice Department's Criminal Division. The section in which she is employed has charge of registration of agents of foreign countries and companies.

## Soekarno Replies To Invitation

Batavia, March 5. Dr. Soekarno, the Indonesian Republican President, today refused the Netherlands' Invitation to a round-table conference on Indonesia until the Republican Government re-instated in the old capital of Jogjakarta.

His reply was delivered Dr. Louis Beel, the Netherlands Commissioner for Indonesia, the Dutch Resident of Bunka Island, where the Republican leaders are living. The Resident flew here with the reply,

Dr. Sockarno said he accepted the conference proposal in principle and his reply was without prejudice to the position of the United Nations' Commission for Indonesia.

Republican leaders are voluntarily staying on Banka. formerly their prison, because they are forbidden to return Jogiakarta, Usually well-informed Republican sources said they feared their position might be prejudiced if they came

attitude of Indonesian Federalists to the conference for March 12 at The was not yet known. -

## Prison Terms For Thirteen In **Budapest Trial**

Budapest, March 5. Thirteen persons, including three Roman Catholic priests, were sentenced today to terms in prison from one to eight the United States government of years for black market deal- the falthful and impartial services ings in connection with the of Miss Coplon,-United Press. treason and other crimes blamed on Cardinal Mindszenty and his six co-defendants.

Gazoa Horvath, 63-year-old secretary to Prince Paul Esterazy given the longest termeight years. He took all the blame for the currency speculations of which his employer was is moving NE from E Hangshu. Its moving NE from E Hangshu. accused saying he would rather sociated strong cold front extending along face death than be disloyal.

15 years in prison at the time over China and the Eastern Sen, the Cardinal was sentenced to life imprisonment.

Monsignor Imre Boke was sentenced today to four years in prison loss of political rights for flye years after he leaves prison Rainfall: Nil. Total since Jan. and he was fined 1000 Forints (about 20 pounds 15 shillings).

Father Joszef Zld and the Jesuit Brother Janos Varadi were Baro, at mail ... 1019.1 1015.5 m.b. each sentenced to three years in jail and five years loss of their Rel. Hamidity .... 81 . 82 % political rights.

Wind Force .... 7 Georgi Nagy, a broker who on timidated into confession before 

The Attorney General said the FBI investigation under the direction of Mr. J. Edgar Hoover was originally initiated as part of the Federal emplayee loyalty programme. The resulting investigation disclosed clandestine meetings between Miss Coplon and Gubitchev. The arrests took place yesterday in New York

### Several Meetings

Coplon and the Russian held bill including aid to China. several clandesline meetings. The arrests took place after Miss Coplon left Washington yesterday afternoon for New York while she was under the constant scruting by of the FBI.

rival in New York City until her should be wrapped together. contact with the Russian.

appointed meeting place at 192 ropean phase of the programme spend two weeks in Japan re-Third Street but the FBI agents through the fiscal year 1949, and newing his acquaintance with said they avoided direct contact the ECA Administrator, Mr. Paul "the SCAP boys." He will be until 9 p.m. Meanwhile, they Hoffman, said that other re- accompanied by Mr. W. J. employed numerous techniques quests will be sent to Congress Anderson, Controller of Stores, used to detect shadowers.

They finally effected contact when both dashed aboard a bus near 42nd Street. The FBI said reopen public hearings on the the two were taken into custody' on Third Avenue between Fourteenth and Fifteenth Streets.

#### Flat Packages

Miss Coplon had concealed in her purse a flat package containing typewritten summaries of information abstracted from confidential documents security data and restricted information.

Mr. Clark said the Justice Department co-operated with the State Department in investigating the case. He said that as Gubitchev is a United Nations official the matter is being taken up with the Soviet authorities.

The Attorney General said the two were arrested on the technical charge of conspiring to commit an offence against the United States, attempting to remove government records and to deprive

At volv hours that (2 p.m. HKAT) a the Hanthawaddy district to the deep and rapidly intensifying depression South West. the line of the Ryukyus and the S China regulated Karen and Communist coast to Toughla is moving SE as the The Prince was sentenced to intense anti-cyclone over the Gobi spreads Today's Forecasts-Moderate NW or N winds veering to fresh NE. Fair or fine at first becoming cloudy tonight.

> Maximum : 78.4 deg. Fah. Minimum: 63.7 deg. Fah. Hunshines 3.1 hours. 128.0 mm.=6.04 Ins. as against at

Yesterday's Weather:-

average of 99.4 mm.cz3,52 ins. Readings of 10 a.m. 4 p.m. Equals 30.09 . 29.99 Inches Dew Point ..... 68 ... 67 deg. P. Wind Direction ... ESE Calm

Tides:-- Time ... Ht.

armed some troops defending the county. The County Council has Page 14 appealed to Canton for reinforcements to save the county seat. belled over a month ago and joined bandits were reported to be pillinging Luteng wind nearby Pages 22, 28 and 24 Halfeng county - Associated Press.

## ERP Aid Extension Held Up

European recovery programme extension in the House Foreign Affairs Committee today with a demand for a one-package

military assistance for Greece Wilson: and Turkey written into the

Mr. Hoover said FBI agents minority Republicans brought up and take notice of Hong Kong's noticed Miss Coplon used extreme the Committee's position last year commercial and industrial potencaution from the time of her ar- that all foreign aid legislation tialities."

The administration so far has At 3 p.m. both appeared at the requested funds only for the Eu-

> Last week, Republican John Hong Kong office in Japan. Vorys asked the Committee to question of overall aid.

the Committee called in the As- Taft and will visit Los Angeles

Today, Mr. Vorys and several | Colony in about six months, others argued that the bill should operation Administration Act.— United Press.

## Heavy Fighting Near Mandalay

Rangoon, March 5. Heavy fighting was reported today at Myitnge, railway town seven miles South of Mandalay, according to a Government communique.

Insurgents were said to have launched an offeasive and to be advancing Northwards. The communique added that mopping up operations continued at the North of Manialay, which Govgrapient forces reoccupied ca

February 25. It claimed the recepture reveral Karen-held villages in

Government troops had also latischers near Daiku, 80 miles North of Rangoon, it added.-Reuter.

#### LUFENG COUNTY UNDER SIEGE

Canton, March 8. A press report from Swatow said mutinous provincial troops Page 8 are beseiging the county sent of Lufeng, near the coast, 140 miles North East of Hong Kong. The mutineers reportedly dis- Page 13

The provincial troops who re- | Rage 16

## HK Exhibits To Impress BIF, Himsworth Says

Fair should make the world sit up and take notice, according to Mr. Eric Himsworth, The Republicans held up Superintendent of Imports and

Mr. Himsworth, who heads the Hong Kong delegation to the Fair, told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday before he sailed The Republicans also want aboard the APL liner President

A fight developed in the clos-ed session today when several should make the world sit up

Enroute to the United Kingdom Mr. Himsworth plans to who will be taking over the

Mr. Himsworth will cross the The request was refused, but Pacific in the APL's President Mr. Morse.

Mr.- Himsworth denied a reset the pattern set last year port that he would be retiring when all aid programmes were to enter business for himself after written into the Economic Co-| completing his assignment as head of the trade delegation. Asked for his opinion of present day trade possibilities between Hong Kong and Commun-

ist-held Far Eastern territories,

and if some degree of political regulations. and economic peace comes in North China, Japan and Korea, and if trade in these areas can

was a reasonable prospect of tries totalled 534 per cent and made. peace being attained in these exports 6 per cent of the Colony's

especially well in this trade.

Ordinance Goes Force On Tuesday. Page 3

Development Of China's Movie Industry Traced. Annual Meeting Of Hong Kong and Shanghal Danking Cor-

poration. Molotov Relieved Of Post.

Washington Talks On North Atlantic Pact.

Representatives of local factories were at the Kow-Joon Wharf yesterday to bid farewell to Mr. Eric Himsworth, Superintendent of the Imports and Exports Department who left by the ss. President Wilson for San Francisco. Lest to right: Messrs. U Tat-chee, E. Himsworth, Kobert Der and Shum Choy-wah .- "Sunday Herald" Photo.

## Hong Kong's exhibit in the forthcoming British Industries Adjustments Necessary During Coming Years, Morse Tells Traders

his review of the changing political situation in China at the annual general meeting of poration yesterday, the Hon. Mr. Arthur ly new situation during the coming years.

They will, he said, have to adjust their ideas and on the China coast to pack up in despair.

China for, imported consumer [ (Full report on pages 8 and 9) goods as well as for capital changing exports for imports, cannot easily be denied," said

Ernest Gross, yesterday to ques- sailing from Montreal for Great proved most valuable in normal tion him about worldwide de- Britain aboard the Empress of times. If efficiently organised as France. He will return to the a distribution centre how much biggest dragnets in more valuable in abnormal times? Kong during 1948, Mr. Morse on Friday.

said imports and exports had

despite exchange control restric- bers. "If China can settle down, tlons and tightening up of export

Business With Japan

A feature of Hong Kong trade once more get underway, there during the past year was the inwill bring great prosperity to Japan and Korea, though trading for the robbers. was still not back to a normal He said that he thought there basis, Imports from those countotal figures.

> Hong Kong, and the new airport bank. project should receive arst An operation was performed on

> plus of revenue over expenditure still very serious. for 1948, though the accounts . The condition of the Indian had not yet been published. Ex- guard has improved satisfactorily. penditure in 1949 would, however, be further increased on account of the new Hong Kong Defence Force.

Mr. Morse expressed the hope that proposed legislation for constitutional reform for Hong Kong would soon be announced so that The public could develop its views and advise Government on any amendments, that might be found

that for the previous year. The riote circulation was in-

the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Cor-Morse said all those engaged in foreign trade in China must be prepared to face an entire-

their actions to conditions without any guiding precedent, but he did not expect foreign or Chinese merchants experienced in trading "The clamorous needs of was more than HK\$728,000,000,

goods from abroad, and the police Spread Piao, Mr. Lin Chu-han, Mr. Pei over-riding necessity for ex-Dragnet For the Committee called in the As- Taft and will visit Los Angeles The value of Hong Kong as an sistant Secretary of State, Mr. and other American cities before entrepot was emphasised. It had Bank Robbers

The police spread one of the Kong history yesterday after Reviewing trade in Hong the Fat Cheong Bank robbery

In a lightning raid on potensurpassed all previous records. tint hide-outs, units from all police In value they were three times stations in Hong Kong and Kowthat of 1938, and in point of loon made a simultaneous search volume it was back to pre-war of boarding houses and squatters' huts at 4 a.m. yesterday morning, This result had been achieved but falled to find any of the rob-

On the waterfront, terry and steamer wharves as well as at the airport, a close watches kept, and many people were searched. Border patrols in the New Territories were reinforced by plain is little doubt, I think, that this crease in volume of business with clothes men in a special look-out

Up to a late hour last night, however, no arrest had been

The Fat Cheong Bank at 118-B Des Voeux Road Central, was Food and raw materials, he Another development was the held up by six armed men shortly said, would probably be the ma- vast increase in air traffic. after 3 p.m. on Friday. They Maymyo hill station, 40 mite: for items of trade in the area. Passenger figures rose from took away more than HK\$100,000 He would make no guesses as to 28,000 in 1946 to 227,000 in 1948. after shooting down the Indian which specific items might do Kai Tak nirfield is quite in watchman, a Chinese police constadequate for an air centre like able and an employee of the

> the police constable, who was the A bright picture of the Colony's most scridusly wounded, yester-Anances was painted by Mr. day, Up to a late hour last night Morse. He expected a good sur- his condition was reported to be

#### TRAFFIC RESUMES

Canton, March 5. Traffic along the Canton-Hankow rallway was resumed today after more than 1,000 wounded soldiers withdrew from the station at Chenchow. South Hunan Province.

The soldiers had been holding The Bank made a net profit of the . station , since. Wednesday. Jews Threaten To Take New HK\$10,792,000 during 1 1948, when they killed seven railway which was: \$278,000 more than employees and ... looted and demolished the station.

Railway workers are now decreased - by the equivalent of manding protection and punishabout .. £7,000,000 during the ment of the perpetrators of the year. The total note circulation riot.—Associated Press.

Nanking, March 5. he Chiang Must Go" campaign is gathering momentum in the capital as two members of the 10-man committee appointed to draft the peace formula for submission to the Chinese Communists continued today to see the ratired Generalissimo.

An earlier report said that General Chang Chihchung, Inner Cabinet Minister and official peace delegate, and General Wu Chung-hsin, liaison official between Chiang Kal-shek and Li Tsung-jen, were delivering a polite ultimatum to the former President to hand over full powers to Li Tsung-jen and go abroad for the sake of the success of the peace negotiations with the Communists.

Following up the first Nanking newspaper attack on Chiang Kai-shek yesterday, the Nanking National Salvation Daily said aditorially today: "We do not mind whether there will be peace or war, but what is so important for China is that Chiang Kai-shek must leave the country. If Chiang Kai-shek continued to command from behind the scene we can neither have peace nor fight.

everywhere know much better politics; than we do that Chiang is still the overlord in China," the paper said.

The paper added that it be-lieved the Communists would attack and the United States would help Nutionalist China if Chiang Kal-shek did not leave. Both the Nationalist. Government and the Chinese Communist Party have already selected their delegates for forthcoming peace negotiations, which are expected to open in the latter half of said today.

The names of the Nationalist delegates would be announced as gency powers. . . soon as individual 'consent has been obtained from the nominees. friend of Li Tsung-jen, General ininal courts. Chang Chun, and Mr. Wu Chung-

the President's Office, Yeh Chien-ying, General Lin to enable him to stay on. Pu and Mr. Wu Yu-chang.

#### Peace Footing?

Further to clear the deck for today to terminate the state of pending on where most Ministers civil war in Nationalist China are, and to put the government back on a peace footing.

chiefly by legislators, are: the Premiership: 2. To persuade Chiang Kal- Press.

"Consequently, the country shek to go abroad or at least will perish. Communist spies keep his hands off, Chinese

> 3 A group of legislators is drafting a resolution urging government to reject further American aid in order to show its sincerity and to facilitate peace The group of legislators urging termination of the state of civil war is headed by Mr. Chin Shae

hsin. They have drafted a recolution calling on Arting Prestdent Li Tsung-jen to abrogate the temporary provisions during the period of national crisis s donted by the National Assem-March, reliable Chinese sources bis on April 13, 1948 which declured a state of emergency and gave the President brond emer-

Harbours Hopo

The Cabinet, at its meeting to-These are said to be Dr. Shao day, also abolished the Emer-Li-tse, General Chang Chih- gency Criminal Code for the chung, Mr. Chung Tien-sin, period of Communist suppression Minister of Water Conservancy, and the organic law governing Mr. Huang Shao-hslung a close the organization of special cri-

A well-informed source said hain, fomer Secretary-General of that though the Prime Minister has intimated to his close asso-Unconfirmed reports say that clates his readiness to vacate the Communist delegates include office he is harbouring a hope of General Chou En-lai, General softening the legislators attitude

Dr. Sun uppeared to have backed down on his insistence at keeping the Cabinet in Canton. This was evidenced by the decision of the informal Cabinet peaceful sottlement with the meeting yesterday that it may Communists, a move is afoot here meet in Nanking or Canton, de-

The Cabinet meeting this morning approved the adminis-Other activities, sponsored trative police report which Premier Sun will present to the 1. To remove Dr. Sun Fo from Legislative Yuan next Tuesday. -Reuter-AAP and Associated

## Refreshment on the Job-To-day's Trend in Industry



Authorized Bottlers HONG KONG BOTTLERS Federal Inc. U.S.A.



Rich, fine tobacco and - the cork-tip for cleaner smoking

IMPORTED FROM LONDON, ENGLAND BY DODWELL & CO. LID., SOLE AGENTS

. .. Carreres, London, 150 Years' Reputation for Quality.



A glass of this lovely sherry is a gracious welcome to your guests

GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.

#### MISS SEEING DON'T

THE SPECIAL DISPLAY

A BEAUTIFUL COLLECTION

Candis Bros. & Co., Ltd.

# Hotel Ordinance Goes Into Force On Tuesday

The Hotel Ordinance controlling the charges for accommodation and services at 25 of the more than 90 hotels, boarding houses and public dormitories in Hong Kong will come into force on Tuesday. A Proclamation to this effect was made by the Governor yester-

The Ordinance which also makes it compulsory for the 25 hotel managements to reserve, a prescribed percentage of hotel rooms for Hong Kong residents, was passed by the Legislative Council last month.

The percentage ranges from 20 per cont on the Walderf.

cent at the Lucky Apartments

The percentage at the Mel-

journe Apartments and Ritz

Apartments has been fixed a

70 per cent; at the Repulse Bay

and Peninsula. Hotels at 80 per

cent, and at the Arlington, Har-

hour View, Melbourne Hotel.

Ritz Hotel, Phillips House and

The Ordinance also fixes the

charges for consumption of

power by the use of irons,

Declared In Writing

The control charges at the 2:

hotels are applicable only to re-

sidents who have been declared

in writing by the Quartering

Authority to be Hong Kong re-

· About 15 applications have

been received by the Quartering

Authority for registration, as

it; Only residents who make r

declaration that they have re-

sided in Hong Kong for a con-

secutive period of eix months

(prior to making the declara-

tion) or that the period, if any,

during which they have re-

sided here (before making the

declaration) will together with

the period they intend to stay

aggregate to not less than six

months, will be registered as

Hong Kong residents as far as

the Ordinance is concerned.

Resident Card

Resident card.

Kong residents.

Application forms, available at

The applicant is required to

give his full name, occupation,

of entry into Hong Kong, length

any, to be registered as Hong

The majority of the 15 applica-

tions received by the Quartering

Authority by yesterday was from

residents in the Gloucester Hotel.

Local estate, sworn under

Margarita Roxas Y de Ayala

known as Dona Margarita Roxas Y Ayala, who died at

San Sebastian, Spain, on March

An application for the grant of

Letters of Administration with

certified copy Will annexed, has

been granted to Mr. R. A. Wade-

Gloucester Court, George V

Avenue, West Worthing, Sussex,

Retired Ten Merchant, who died

An application for re-sealing

certified copy Probate has been

granted to Mr. O.D. Slade, bar-

rister-at-law, for and on behalf of

The Hong Kong and Shanghai.

Bank Hong Kong (Trustee)

Local estate, sworn under \$01,-

200, was left by The Rev. John

Hartforth Jaques otherwise known

as Canon John Hartforth Jaques

of the Vicarage, Kingston ion

Wareham, Dorsetshire, who died

at The Royal Hampshire County

Hearing of the application

Bookstore from 67B Des Vocux

Road Central, was adjourned

yesterday by Mr. V. L. J

D'Alton until 10 a.m. on March

application yesterday, as Mr.

D'Alton, who is sitting as Chair-

man of the Tenancy Tribunal

before which the application is

ing Messrs, Anderson, Meyer &

the opponents, The Apollo Book-,

J.M.D. Almada Reinpdios

being heard, was engaged in hn-

other: Court. Manife Late of a 1.

ed to Mr. C. D. Slade.

Mr. James Helbling of 10

son, Solicitor.

nationality, place of birth, date

electric fans, heaters, kottles

Lyton House at 90 per cent.

radios and hot plates.

Hong Kong residents.

sidents.

and Tuk Lin Apartments.

Goodview, Hong Kong and

#### No Equal Wages Rose, Javern, Smir, Union Metropole, Kowloon, Kimber. For Fair Sex Gloucester hotels to 100 per

Government has rejected -for the second time-a petition by Chinese women civil employees for equal wages, the "Sunday Herald" learned yesterday.

The petition had asked for the same salaries as that pale to mon employees doing the same kind of work in government departments.

Yesterday, women members of the Chinese Civit Borvanta' Association held a meeting to discuss a petition direct to . the Secretary of State for the Colonics.

In Government's reply, it was suggested that if the women wished they could send their petition to the Colonial

Yesterday's meeting was called to Redraft the petition tor aubinisaion through the Governor to the Secretary of State.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

## Iron Smelters Want To Reduce

An application by The South China Iron Smelters Limited for confirmation of reduction of capital, addition to the Memorandum of Association the Quartering Authority's office. and sanction of a Scheme of must be completed by the ap-Arrangement, was granted by plicant and approved by the Mr. Justice Reynolds (Addi- Quartering Authority before the tional Judge), at the Supreme applicant is given a Hong Kong Court yesterday.

Mr. D. A. L. Wright, instructed by Mr. C.Y. Kwan of Messrs. C.Y. Kwan and Company, represented The South China Iron of time already resident, length Smelters Limited, whose address of intended stay, present address, was given as No. 70 Queen's Road pusiness address and family, if West, Int' floor.

The capital of the Company was \$200,000 divided into 2,000 shares of \$100 each. The Company had issued 615 of such shares' and a sum of \$100 had been paid on all issued shares. During the Occupation of Hong Kong by the Japanese, all the assets of the Company comprising machinery, tools and equipment, were totally lost.

#### Funds Required

On re-occupation of Colony, funds were required for the purpose of resuming operations and for the business of the | Soriano otherwise known as

Further capital could only be Vda. de Soriano, otherwise obtained on certain conditions. It was proposed that the paidup capital of the Company which had been lost or unrepresented by available assets be reduced to the extent of \$90 n share upon each of the 615 shares which had been issued and were now outstanding.

After this reduction, the said 615 shares of \$10 each were to be consolidated so that every 10 shares should constitute one share

It was also proposed that the capital of the Company be in-creased to \$300,000 by the creation of 1,553 new shares of \$100 each and that new Articles of Association be adopted by the Company in substitution for and to the exclusion of the existing Articles.

## Fined \$150 For Speeding

A fine of \$150 was imposed 2, 1948. on Chiang Chung-li, aged 39, by Mr. F. X. d'Almada at Central yesterday on two counts of breaches of the traffic re-

gulations. Defendant was charged with dangerous driving and failing to stop latter having being signalled for eviction of The Apollo

by a police officer. Mr. G. Binstead said he saw defendant driving a lorry at a speed of about 40 mph in a congested area near Central Market. I He signalled defendant to stop and he did, after going about 30 yards. When Mr., Binstead was 15 yards from defendant's oft, he

Defeudant said that he had been driving for 20 years and during that time he had been very careful had had not a single conviction against him. Would like to see every driver with a record like yours!



The Royal Scots and Middlesex Regiments which tool part in the battle of Hong Kong were presented with plaques from the Hong Kong Defence Force, conferring on the officers of the Regiments permanent honorary membership of the Hong Kong Defence Force Officers' Mess. Pictures shows Major R. W. B. Cunningham (with moustache) (Royal Scots) receiving the plaques from Colonel L. T. Ride, Commandant of the HKDF .- "Sunday Herald" Photo).

# Salvation Army Plans New Block Of Buildings

Construction of a new block of buildings to house its headquarters is one of the plans of The Salvation Army this year.

Salvation Army needs at least HK\$100,000 more to carry out its programme this year. An appeal was made yesterday for contributions which may be sent by cheque to the present headquarters at Union Building, Pedder Street.

A brief outline of the work | of the Salvation Army in Hong Kong, Issued by Mr. F. T. Regiment Gets Waller, Officer Commanding,

"During 1948 the new Home for Girls at Kwai Chung was successfully opened. At Wanchai Vocational Centre, and the Street Sleepers Shelter functioned at full pressure. Employment was the HKVDC. found and general relief given to according to our promises anade membership of the at the beginning of the year.

block of buildings in Kowloon to was a horrible thing. serve as our Headquarters, Evangelical and Social. Centre, and totally bad. Among the good staff quarters. Government has things that came out of it, was granted the land but we need the comradeship and friendship \$250,000 for building and equip- forged during it. ment. Our London Headquarters He and all the members of the

for all our work, including the would like to present the two remaintenance of King's Park giments those plaques. . Children's Home and the Kwai Major R.W.B. Cunningham Children's Home and the Kwal Chung Girls' Home requires \$500,000. Our London Headquarters is giving \$164,000 (including the building grant). After taking into account the prospective loan of \$120,000 we must raise locally, by government and public subverintions, \$216,000.

'We shall need at least \$100,000 Margarita Roxas Vda. de from our friends and therefore appeal for generous donations.

# Remineers

#### Today

HK Art Club sketching class. members to assemble at Kowloon Star Ferry, 10.30 Classical Concert, Toc H Club,

Talbot House, 50, Macdonnell, Road, 8.30 p.m. HK Light Orchestra concert of popular music, The Gripps, HK Hotel, 9 p.m. Lion Rock Mountain

Chinese YMCA. St. John's Cathedral organ recita. Catholic concert in honour of St.

Thomas Aquinas, Rosary Hill, 3.30 p.m. Talk on "Lost Among the Gods" by Mr. W. G. Harmon, European YMCA, 8.30 p.m. Polo and Hunt meet, at Mal Po, New Territories.

#### Hospital, Hampshire, on January Coming Events An application for re-scaling certified Probate has been grant-

King's Building, 5.30 p.m. Mr. James Reld, Jacobean Room, HK Hotel, 5.30 p.m. Bridge Drive, European YMCA, : 8.30 p.m.

., TUESDAY HK Rotary Club luncheon, talk by Dr. Rose on "A Surgeon Looks To South Chinn", Roof Garden, HK Hotel, 12.30 p.m. There was no hearing of the Whist Drive, European YMCA, A remand of three days was J. 8.30 p.m.

WEDNESDAY 8.30 p.m.

Peninsula Hotel, 112.80 p.m. .. Hotel, work to have in Co., Ltd., the applicants, while 'k's Men's Club of Hong Kong, The defendants, Lee Nam aged remarked Mr. d'Alerada; longos atores are represented by F.Mr. Building, 12.40 p.m. all in 17 Holl

# Honour Plaques

The Royal Scots and Middlethe School for Poor Children, the sex Regiment received plaques yesterday in a ceremony performed at the Headquarters of.

In making the presentation, and individual cases. Our evangelle- conferring on the officers of these al and social work was maintained regiments perpetual honorary (Hong Kong Regiment), Colonel "For 1949 we are committed to L.T. Ride C.B.E., E.D., said all continue all these activities and of them present that morning we plan the erection of a new knew in their experience that war

It did not mean that war was

is granting \$80,000 and will lend HKVDC were proud of the assoup to \$120,000 towards the cost cintions forged during the last | but we must rulse at least \$50,000 | war with some of the oldest regiments of His Majesty, and to government budget for 1949 perpetuate that comradeship, they

(Royal Scots) and Captain PJ. Collins (Middlesox Regiment) received the plaques on behalf of their regiments.

## Colony Port Welfare Committee

Members of the Port Welfare Committee have been appointed by the Governor. The ist was published in the Government Gazette yesterday. The members are the Reverend

Mr. Frederick William Weaver (chairman), and Messrs. Alat Reid, R. Johannessen, GIT. Lloyd, A. Sommerfelt, Hon Yanlam, J.C. McDouall, D.G. Cairns, S.J. Walton and Dr. Teng Pin-

Mr. W.F. Edge has been anpointed to be Secretary to the Committee. The full terms of reference of the Committee are:

To supervise and co-ordinate on behalf of Government welfare arrangements for all visiting sea-

allocate any grunts o monies which the Government may make available for, which the Committee may receive for scamen's welfare;

To obtain information from the United: Kingdom; Dominions, Colonies, or elsewhere on dovelopments and facilities in connection with scamen's wolfare and take appropriate action in Sports Club general meeting, the light of this information with n view to ensuring that the facili-Overseers of Urban Council | ties in Hong Kong are kept in cocktail party in honour of line with general progress; To perform all such other lawful actions as it may see At to promote the welfare of visiting seamen; and To publish an annual report and audited accounts.

granted by Mr. F.X. d'Almada on the application of the presecution Too H Club meeting, Talbot at Central yesterday in the case House, 50, MacDonnell Road, of two young; men who were charged with larceny by trick of other Court.

THURSDAY

a sum of \$300 from Young Man

Nr. D. B. Evans is represent- Kowloon Rotory Club luncheon, on November 27, at the Tal Koon

luncheon of Chinese Bankers 25, and Lat Mingrang aged 28 Clubby Bank of in Easte is as in were represented by Mr.

## Plaques Presented Maiden Trip To HK Of Swedish Ship (By Our Harbour Reporter)

The new Swedish motorship Citos (Dodwell) had an unwelcome initiation at Melbourne before making her maiden voyage to Hong Kong,

where she arrived yesterday:

For 90 minutes the 2,000-ton vessel drifted helplessly in Melbourne harbour after a violent gale had torn her away from her moorings. The Citos hit two steamers anchored nearby, including the Panamanian ship Rena, sustaining damage herself on the shelter deck and propellers.

The accident occurred at 4 ian vessel. It may be another den storm caught the Cilos un- | cini states when approached ; nware. | Being a Sunday, there | terday.

After being buffetted severly, 2,300 tons of general curgo, 272 the Citos was torn away from her | mail bags and a few tons of danmoorings and drifted helplessly. gerous goods, She came from The erratic winds carried her to Halphong and had seven passenand fro in the harbour for near-

ly 90 minutes. Two small tug boats attempted to pull her back but they were themselves carried away. anchor was dropped, but proved ineffective. The Citos was push-

ed about unceremoniously, moving at about three knots. The Citos struck the Rena and damaged her bridge. She was pulled away and hit another British steamer, according to the

"We lost a propeller screw and suffered damage on the shelter deck. But it occurred during the numbered T977H. loading of enrgo there, hence there was no delay in our schedule," Mr. G. Rylin, Swedish

muster of the Citos, said. Dodwell and Company, local agents, reported here on February I that their ship was released on a bond and would be expected to reach here on March 3.

No Answer

for the Panamanian "Refugee Ship" Rena, which arrived here recently en route to Shangbui to evacuate DPs under charter of the International Refugee Organisation, declined to answer enquirles regarding the Rena. "We are only agents for the Rena, which left for Shanghai

incident involving our Panaman-

and the pistons had been taken October last year and sister ship of the my, Aros, brought about

# Fined

Musters of two junks were charged at Kowloon yesterday with failing to anchor their junks carrying dangerous goods in a specified area.

The men were Tang Choi. master of junk numbered 41455, and Man Lol, master of junk Both junks were, anchored at

Shaukiwan harbour. Tang possessed no licence for carrying dangerous goods but he had on board his junic 46 tins of keresene.

Man had 554 tins of kerosene on his junk. Tang was further charged with carrying dangerous goods without a permit. He was cautioned and Travel Advisers, local agents his goods were confiscated:

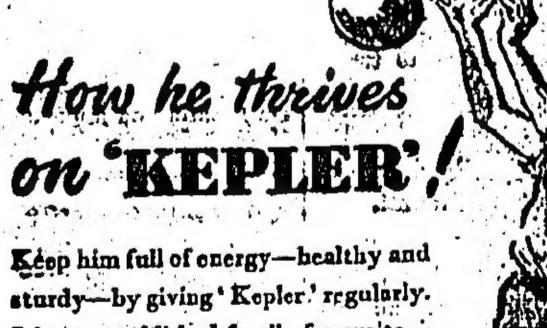
Man was fined \$200 or isix weeks' imprisonment. Public subscriptions to the Hong Kong War Memorial Fund received, between February 10 and March 4 followi-

"Contime" Monthly Contribu- ---Received to February 18 1949 3,763,508,80 recently. We don't know of any

Whether you are to be in the Colony a generation, a year, or a few short months . . . we're ready to help with the selection of tasteful, comfortable furnishings for single room, small flat . . . or castle!

Lane Crawford's

FURNISHINGS DEPARTMENT



It's an established family favouriterich in the nourishing, strengthening elements that growing children need; including Vitamins A and D. For adults, too, it's a sure strengthener in convalescence.



Sole Agents to Hong Sting 1 (10Ht) D. MUTCHILDN & CO. LTD, 6-17



A BLEND OF THE



CUTLER-HAMMER MOTOR CONTROL

TABLETS

BRING QUICK RELIEF PHILLIPS

MINT-FLAVORED

ELECTRICAL CONTROL EQUIPMENT FOR INDUSTRY

SQUIRE 304 National Dank Bldg.

"the Modern Hent Pad" requires NO ELECTRICITY. NO HOT WATER, but only two tablespoons of cold water to produce heat.

LIGHTNINGPAK gives quickstarting, long-lasting heat for periods up to ten hours. Keep extra refills on hand for added life and usefulness.

RELY CHEMICALS Sole Distributors Boom 506 National Bank Bldg.

A talk on China's motion picture industry, was given by Mr. T. Y. Lee, owner-producer of the Yung Hwa Motion Picture Industries, at the monthly luncheon meeting of the Wah Yan Past Students Association yesterday at the Catholic Centre.

Peter Lim, Vice-President of the Association, presided in the obsence of the President who is away from the Colony,

Four new members were introduced and welcomed to the Aissocintion. They were Mesars, Lee Wing-kit, Wong Hak-yui, Kwok

nehtevements of the Wah Yan. of Chinese opera in English. He

Electric Export Corporation).

arrived in Hono Kono from

Singapore yesterday for

Treasurer (

Westrex In

Mr. Frank A. Ungro, trea-

surer of the Westrex Corpora-

arrived in Hong Kong yester-

day from Singapore on a five-

day visit to the Colony. He

is staying at the Hong Kong

tour for Westrex, Mr. Ungro has

Lectures

A series of first-aid lectures

for members and their friends

will be given at the Kowloon

Cricket\_Club\_every\_Thursday\_

The lectures under the auspices

The series of six talks and six

at 6 p.m. beginning this week.

of St. John Ambulance Brigade,

practical demonstrations in arti-

ficial respiration. loading stret-

chers, the use of splints, trian-

gular bandages, etc., will be

Each lecture and demonstra-

At the end of the series, those

who wish to take the First Aid

examination may do so, and if

successful will receive a First

Those interested are requested

given by Dr. Ng Yeok-kin.

tion will last about; an hour.

will be in English.

Aid ertificate.

and Hong Kong.

accountant.

world business survey

five day visit.

"Yung Hwa must always be, on the look on for new stars," said Mr. Lee, adding that in the Wah Yan Dramatte Society may be found future stars. Mr. Lee said that the history of the motion picture industry in China is as interesting as that of Hollywood, Chine-e motion pictures also had their pioneering periods, In 1900, due to return to Singapore or tion of New York (Western Mr. Brusquet came from America Thursday. Electric Export Corporation) and set out to film Chinese opera. This attempt offered nothing really

> new and therefore, falled, A second attempt by Chan Tsonto made the same mistakes and

#### Nanking Failure

London, Paris, Rome, Alexandria, Bombay, siderable financial backing opened on home leave. Madras, Calcutta, Singapore and in Nanking. The failure of this From Hong Kong he will fly to group was due to mismanagement. Shanghar and Tokyo. While in The company sold out to the Comthe Colony Mr. Ungro will have mercial Press, which although it Kong early in 1939. He will join discussions with bankers and turned out several productions, re- Madame, Petit and their two businessmen on the many aspects | peated the same mistakes and children in Paris. of transacting business in China | finally met with the same failure.

Beginning in 1933 there was a t He will also discuss the busi- period of growth. Fifteen film ness possibilities of the future in companies entered for an ever growing public. War, however, Mr. Ungro has been connected swiftly split China into occupied with the export business since and unoccupied areas. 1941. He joined the Western occupied China, here was no com-Electric Company in 1922 as a petition from American films stock transfer clerk and advanced | Consequently, Chinese film proin eight years to assistant cashier. | duction boomed and more stars In 1920 Mr. Ungro transferred l wero born.

to the Electrical Research Products Inc., a subsidiary of the known. A better class of actors Tuesday at the Roof Garden. Western Electric Company, as and actresses grew. Yung Hwa Hong Kong Hotel, at 12.30 p.m financial supervisor and advanced was one of the numerous film His subject will be "A Surgeon to the job of supervising foreign' companies formed, After the war Looks at South China," this company has no political axe He joined the Westrex Corpora- to grind. It will not be the vehicle tion in 1941 as assistant treasurer. of mere propaganda, That fact Mr. Ungro lives in Valley has drawn both criticism and Stream, Long Island, New York praise.

with his wife and two daughters, some amusement plus education, by Air France, It would separate art from politics and unify the Chinese spoken language by the use of Mandarin

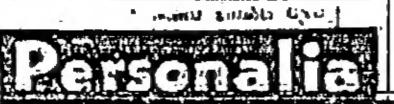
> Mr. Lee concluded by inviting by Air France. members and friends of the Wah Yan Past Students' Association to visit Yung Hwn Studios to see pictures in the making and others already completed ----

#### "RED SHOES" PREMIER

Shoes," a J. Arthur Rank pro- Messrs, F. Maish, V. Pongpipat. duction, will take place at the B.B. Mumdear, M. Kelly and E. Queen's Theatre on March 16 at | Krispijn.

The performance will be under the patronage of the Governor Mrs. R. Gullestad and Messrs. P. ceeds will be donated to the Hong in Hong Kong from Bangkok Kong Family Welfare Society. | yesterday by the ss. Hermilin. circle seats and HK\$5 for back

Reservations-HK\$10 for dress stalls-may be made at the Duilding.



of Uninese opera in English. He forces, arrived in Hong Kong by also complimented the actors and their director, the Reverend Fr. Kai Tak he inspected a Guard of Honour from the 25th Field Regiment,' Royal Artillery.

> Sir Neil is on an inspection tour of Army establishments and units in Hong Kong. He will visit military units on the Island and in the New Territories.

The Commander-in-Chlef

Among the passengers who left Hong Kong by the ss. President Wilson yesterday for San Francisco via Shanghai, Japan and Honolulu, was Mr. Marc E. Petit. Hong Kong Manager of the Compagnie des Messageries In 1915, a third group with con- Maritimes. He is going to France

During Mr. Petil's absence, the management of the Compagnic des Messageries Maritimes wil' be in the hands of Mr. Robert Gueguen, who recently arrived from Paris, Mr. Petit is expected to return to the Colony at the end of the year.

Dr. J.R. Rose will address the Dramatle talents came to be Hong Kong Rotary Club or

Messrs. J. Eitzen, M. Currey Mrs. Turck, and Tu Ba-sun left Yung Hwa seeks to offer whole- the Colony for Saigon yesterday

> Mr. M. Jebsen arrived in Hong Kong yesterday from Shanghaf silk with black accessories. A

Mr. and Mrs. P. Schuman were the passengers the CPA plane for boarded Singapore and Bangkok yester-

Arrivals from Singapore and Bangkok by CPA yesterday in- Repulse Bay. A gala premier of "The Red cluded Mr. and Mrs. Teasdale.

Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Drewes.

Departures from the Peninsula to send in their names to the Queen's Theatre or at the Family Hotel on Friday included. Mrs. Hon. Secretary, Kowloon Cricket Welfare Society, No. 403, China T.R. Crank, Mrs. C. Calrns, Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Shuman, Mr. and Mrs. E.H. Haw, Mr. and Mrs. K. Berman, Messrs. G.I. Flatow, B.F. Frnser, R.C. Artherton, T.M. Milne, S.G. Hill, F.J. Moore, H.J. Amin and C. Jeu.

> Among the new arrivals at the Peninsula Hotel on Friday were Mr. and Mrs. R.E. Runyon, Mr. and Mrs. E.P. Lambert, Mr. and Mrs. W.S. Ophof, Mr. and Mrs. R.S. Anderson, Mesers. K. Lokumal, D.L. Porter, and E.P. McElgunn. 🕟

# Concert At

'At the "Gripps" tonight, the Kong Light Orchestra presents another evening of popular music the plaintiff. Defendants were at 9 o'clock. The har work The performance will be repeated again at the Peninsula

Hotel on March 13, at the same The orchestra is under the direction of William Apps and led At both these performances, arrangements "for" a bar and

buffet have been made.

### TOC H CONCERT

Mr. V. O. Jackson will prod ... On the second occusion, the sent the concert of recorded same paper is alleged to have music at Talbat House, "(Toe H) | carried an article under the 50, Macdonnell' Road 'ht 8.30 p.m. | heading: - "Tho (Government)

Windenburg Concerto No."1-4



Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Topping after their wedding at St. John's Cathedral yesterday. The bride is, the former Miss Kathleen Olivia Barker .- "Sunday Herald" Photo...

## Barker-Wilson Wedding At St. John's Cathedral

Kathleen Olivia Barker and Mr., Graham Wilson Topping were married yesterday afternoon in the Lady Chapel of St. John's Cathedral. Dean A. P. Rose presided.

The ceremony was the Arst | Hong Kong Electric Quarters, and since the war to have organ Miss Sheila Adeline Le Tissier o' music. It was played on a Ham- | Flat 3, Block "D" Stanley Quar-

Cathedral organist. The bride was given away by Mr. J. V. Braga, Mrs J. V. Sellors was matron of honour, while Mr.

Sellors was best man. The slim brunette bride wore h new length gown of duck egg blue chiffon with soft orchid pattern. The mauve and plak sweet peas in her bandeau hat were repeated in a small spray Bay and South Bay for bath-

mid-calf length dress of pule blue | p.m. pinned on her handbag.

The groom and best man wore grey, chalk-stripe wool suits with white carnation boutonnieres. After the wedding a cocktail party was held in the Jacobean Room of the Hong Kong Hotel Mr. and Mrs. Topping spending their honeymoon

## Kwan-Heath.

Miss Marie Kwan of 220 Ta Nan Street, Kowloon, was married to Corporal Rowland Heath: RAMC, British Military Hospital, Registrar's Office yesterday the presence of Messrs. W. Vaughan and G. C. Rimmer.

The forthcoming wedding Mr. Geoffre, Altie Arnold, Clerk falls to take up a site allotted Works, 14 Causeway Hill,

Damages in the sum of \$5,000 and costs were awarded by Sir Leslie Gibson (Chief Justice), at the Supreme Court yesterday in favour of Ng Yung-kan, a Lamma Island Village Elder, who was plain-; tiff in an action for libel.

The action was against Tsal. Kwor-yin, Ho Lal-wah, Kwok-wah and Ho Kim-fai, the J. Gracie, chairman and genowner, printer, publisher and eral manager, respectively; of editor respectively of the Kwor Yin Ynt Po, Chinese vernocular, firms in England; will be

not legally represented or Plaintiff claimed \$20,000 damages for a libel published

the Kwor Yin Yat Po on two separate dates. 'One one occasion it was alleged that the nowspaper carried an representatives of New Territories, prosecuting Ng. Lun-lan; hell, is all suspected hor; having,

Bride" Smetona; Scherzo No. 2 (some money) for expenses with Catette tyesterdey. A some money to the Chopin: Ballet Sulte "Le Cid" the result that the Yee Wo Rice Therefees a concernal issue to of Corto Symphonique - Litolf Plaintiff and fliero was no and annual survey for released

mond electric organ by the ters. Stanley, has been an-

# **Bathing Sites**

Allocation of sites at Middle pinned to her black handbag, ing huts will be allotted by Her gloves and shoes were black. ballot at the Urban Council The matron of honour wore a chamber on March 22 at

Applications for sites must be spray of pink carnations was sent to the Urban Council before 12 noon on March 19. Each application must be accompanied by HK\$10, which will not be

returned. The permit fees to be charged for the bathing season-April this year to March 31 next year -will be HK\$500 for Class A permits (for huts in good condition); HK\$150 for Class B permits (huts or maisheds not in good condition); and HK\$50 for

Class C permits (for remnants of sheds 'or foundations). Applications will not be considered in respect of specific sites and Lady Grantham. The pro- Meyer and R. Syvertsen arrived at the Supreme Court Marriage or in respect of any particular class of hut or site. In the ballo more names will be drawn than the number of available sites. A reserve 'list will be prepared in case any successful applicant

> Private tent owners may pitch their own tents during daylight hours on Island beaches other than those for which contracts for the creetion of public tents have been made, or those, on which sites are being alloted by

## BBC To Feature Discussion

discussion between Mr Ho Richard Dimbleby and Mr. J. one of the largest engineering brondcast by the BBC in its Mr. Charles Loseby, instructed General Overseas Service ... on by Mr. A. cl Arculli, represented Wednesday between 9.15; and 9.30 d.m. local time. .

Sir Arthur, Smout, Director-lu-Charge of the Metals and Amin munition Division of one of Britain's biggest chemical organintions, will participate in the discussion.

At the same time on the followe Jng two Wednezdays talks on textiles by Sir Raymond Streat and a .. "Report from ... Oversens" festuring talks by buyers coming to visit the British Industries Fair 'squeezed' villagers for his own from abroad will also be broadcast in the General Oversbas Bervice.

Rice Depot prosecuted by the A new scale of fees for sur-Mr. Jackson's programme will inhabitants of 11, villages on vey of load-line certificates was include Overture: "The Bartered Lamma Island for having charged published in the Government

"Mortify us thy Thy grace"— truth in the milegations published ships, and, unclosed presels, and Buch and Interpreted in the newspaper which accused Doldie of variations of sind-said-Majoravoles Choir—Brahms Mississiphi fraud land total for dinnial shrows are breach of drosty He lind nover alm; included in the official and been refleved of the position, inducement,



Sole Agents:-EDITH DA ROCHA & CO.

Mullard M LAMPS RADIOS See the Syndicate

THE PEKIN SYNDICATE LTD.

1B, Chater Road.

Telephone 32460

SOLE AGENTS FOR fort friterage ballin n. t. 1 MULLARD ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS LTD. LONDON



a Hydraulic brakes .

SALOON CONVERTIBLE COUPE - ESTATE CAR GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.,

Attitute the action which we have been the

says The Lady Daphne Straight



Larry Sariothinas & Garalett every night and every morning as the Lady Dapline Straight does, with Pond's. Get Pond's Cold Gream today!



skin lubricated, immaculate. Tissue off. Keep your face lovely. Care for your kin

Greens Rinso-swirl on a second Pond's cresus-

A lovely face giveschappy promises about.

You. Never be haphazard about the cream-

ings that do so much to keep your skin softly

Cream Cleanse-swirt Pond's, Cold Cream all

over your face to soften and sweep dirt and

make-up from pore openings. Tissue off well.

ling. This rinses off last traces of dirt, leaves

· lovely, fastidiously clean. Use your Pond's

Cold Cream this casy way:



Trade inquiries to ... L. D. SEYMOUR & CO., Inc.

Room 322-323 Exchange Bldg., Des Voeux Road Central, Hong Kong

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

20 Words \$2 for 1 insertion \$1 for every additional insertion 10 cents every additional word per insertion (Alternate Insertions 10% Extra)

BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, PERSONAL \$5 per Insertion of 25 words. 25 cents every additional word per insertion. Classified Advertisements, accepted up to 5 p.m. for publication in the following day's paper.

Replies for the Following Box Nos, are awaiting collection.

Nos. 763, 765, 766, Replies will be forwarded to the Advertiser if requested on the original form which should bea, their name and address.

suitable announcement will be inserted Free of Charge I Advertisers' requirements are satisfactorily answered.

FOR SALE

PEDIGREED DALMATIAN pup-

Cinasic and Jazz Music, Strings

and Accessories, Plane Tuning

HONG KONG FILM AND

THEATRE NEWS at 50 cents per

copy. Obtainable at Leading

\$2.00 per copy. Obtainable at all

CHINA MAIL POSTCARD-\$1.50

for 5 or 30 cents each. Obtainable

at all leading Book Stores and

scribbling .PADS--100 pages

at 50 cents each. On sale at

"China Mail" office, Windsor

PORCELAIN JUGS

Use them as MILK JUGS or

invite you to see our flower

Wax (polishes without rub-

furniture-handles like putty).

300 NATHAN ROAD.

KOWLOON

2 PHONE 59042

FOR ALL PROPERTY

AND LAND MATTERS

consult

STALEY REALTY CO.,

115, Queen's Building.

LAMMERT BROS.

Auctioneers, Surveyors

and Appraisers,

Pedder Building.

Telephone No. 20224.

Service Auction Rooms

, E. B. de Sousa, Auctioneer.

Auctioneers, Surveyors, etc.

Basement, French Bank Bldg.

Telephone 31867.

TRAVEL

PROBLEMS

EASILY '

SOLVED

CHINA

TRAVEL

SERVICE

THE BIGGEST & LEADING

TRAVEL AGENCY IN CHINA

KAI MING BUILDING,

(First Floor)

6, Queen's Road, C.

Tols. 31275 & 31110 ...

Leading Book Stoles and "China

and "China Mail" Office.

MAII" Office.

"China Mail" Office.

House, Tcl. 32312.

#### LOST

LOST on 2nd March a large tin of Gold with pearls, shaped like ples ready for sale. Sire Cham feathers. Sentimental value pion Prince Argo Dam Duchess. Handsome reward, Replies to Apply Box 769 "China Mail". Nox. 772 "China Mail".

#### POSITIONS VACANT

ESTABLISHED Firm requires Telephone 30439. Lady assistant. Must speak and write English. Any nationality. Apply in own hand writing. stating salary expected, Box No. 770 "China Mall"

ACCOUNTANT, British Impor & Export firm requires im mediately the services of an experienced accountant able to control a complete set of books and produce a Balance Sheet in full details. Reply stating experience and salary expected to Box No. 766 "China Mail".

#### WANTED KNOWN

BEAUTIFY Your garden for Easter with Calla-Lily, Ancmones and Gladioll, Vandeven's Sole-agenta - Anglo - Chinese Trading R.4 Pedder Building. Third 20053.

RUGS Manufacturers and Ex-

porters Peking and Tlentsin Carpëta and Ruga. Peking Art Rug Company Room No. 8-9 Lucky Popularly priced \$1,80 Apartment, corner of Hankow \$2.00 each. and Peking Road, Kowloon. DURACLEAN SERVICE for Carpets, Rugs, Upholstery, Sham pooed by foam in your home Tel. 24408, Agents, George Lin

&. Co. 202 Bank East Asia Bidg.

#### CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

<del>\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*</del>

MAY BE BOOKED AT THE SWINDON BOOK STORE, 25 NATHAN ROAD, TEL. 59327

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### CARPETS & RUGS,-Genuine Peking and Tientsin, lovely designs and colourings, various sizes.

Come and Inspect at The China Rug Co., Kayamatly Building, 4th Floor (Opposite Hong Kong Hotel). Queen's Road, Central. LADIES we have at your service

all specialized operations for Helena Curtiss cool waves, machineless oll perms, hairdyes & manicure-ROSE MARIE Beauty Parlour-Phone 50384-43, Hankow Rd., Kowloon,

#### DANCING LESSONS

BALLROOM DANGING-"Made Easy" for you. "LATEST VARIATIONS". Specialities -Rhumba, Samba, Tango, Jitterbug (Enquiries 4-3 PM)-TONY HUDSON, 512 China Building.

#### PROPERTIES FOR SALE

SELECTED, attractive, Residen.

ples or Sites, in best parts of feland or Kowloon, Box No. 746 "China Mall". FOR SALE

PILOT RADIOS: ... Same reliable pro-war quality now obtainable at popular prices, made possible only by increased demand and large sales. World Reception Models from \$190 cach. Obtainable at all the better dealers or direct from: Colonial Agencies, Tsekoochoy Bidg., 14 Quaen's Road. Phone 20310.

HONG : KONG ! \$ DIRECTORY. (1949 edition)... containing Hong List, Govt. Offices, Hospitals: Schools, Churches, Institutes, Consulates, Services, Clubs, Agonoles, Who's Who, Residences, It's the most up-to-date and most complete of all business directories " in the Colony, NOW ON SALE at all leading book shops and "China Mali" office.

FOR IMMEDIATE sale second hand Westing House Refrigerator 41/2ft. capacity. In Therfect works ing order first \$400 secures. Box

No. 768 "China Mail's the TAMARA! Mayer 603 Poninsula Hotel, large assortment, SUMMER PROCKS all alzes, reasonable prices. Orders taken for Wedding and Evening Gawas Stg. European workmanship only.

#### NOTICE

#### ISLAND BATHING BEACHES

Private Bathing Huts on Middle Bay and South Bay Beaches

1. Applications may now be made by bona fide Hong Kong residents to the Secretary, Urban Council, for the occupation during the current bathing season of existing huts and prewar but sites on Middle Bay and South Bay Beaches.

obtained from the Secretary Urban Council, General Post

2 -- Application-forms may be

3. Duly completed applica-

tion forms must reach the

Urban Council offices before PIANOS, Musical Instruments, 1949. 4. Existing buts and sites

and Repairing, King's Music have been classified as folows; ---Company, 5, Chiu Lung Street, Class "A"-Hut in good con-

> Class, "B"-Matshed or hut not in good condition.

Book Stores, Newspaper Sallers Class "C"-Mere remnant or CHINA MAIL PICTORIAL AL foundation.

> 5. The following permit fees will be charged for the current senson from 1st April, 1949, to 51st March, 1950:-

Class "A"-\$500.00. Class "B"--\$150.00. Class "C"-\$50.00.

6. Application forms will only be issued against payment of a fee of \$10.00 which will not be returned. Persons applying by letter to the Secretary, Urban Council, for an application form should enclose as FLOWER VASES. (We a cheque for \$10.00.

 7. The allocation of sites on to the two Island beaches will be determined by ballot, which Hong Kong, March 4, 1949. will be held in the Urban Coun-Beer mugs. Candy Dishes, cil Chamber at 3 p.m. on Tuesdishes, Aluminum day, 22nd March, 1949. Appli-Saucepans w/covers, Glass eations will not be considered in respect of specific sites or bing), Plastic Wood (repair in respect of any particular class of hut or site. In the ballot more names will be drawn than THE EVERGREEN STORE the number of sites available and a reserve list will be prepared in case any successful applicant fails to take up the site allotted to him.. Successful applicants will be informed of the result of the ballot and will be required to pay the appro- March. printe permit fee into the Trea-

> 30th March, 1949. 8. If a successful applicant fails to pay the appropriate permit fee within the prescribed time limit, the site offered to him will be withdrawn and offered to the top name on the reserve list.

> sury before noon on Wednesday

9. Persons who have applied to the District Commissioner, New Territories for huts or sites in the New Territories are not debarred from applying for huts or sites on the Island beaches, but if they are successful in the ballot for the Island beach sites, they will be required to withdraw their names from the subsequent ballot to be conducted by the District Commissioner. New Territories.

10. Successful applicants will be granted permits limiting their occupation of the huts or sites allotted to them to the period specified in paragraph 5. Subletting or exploitation of huts or sites for gain is prohibited.

11. The permit will not be renewable and on its expiry the site and all materials remaining on it will revert unconditionally | Hong Kong, Feb. 28, 1949. to Government.

BATHING MATSHEDS FOR ATHLETIC CLUBS

12. Existing permits for sites allotted to athletic clubs will be renewed for a further year as from 1st April, 1949. A few additional sites are avilable on Middle Bay, South Bay and 13. Private tent owners may ing a site should submit an ap- which contracts for the erection Urban Council. No charge will or those on which sites are be made for application forms | being allotted by bullot Deep and the permit fees charged to Water Bay, Turtle Cove and successful clubs or associations some other small beaches on the mits will be granted for the gory. period from 1st April, 1949, to 31st March, 1950, only. Subletting and exploitation for gain will be prohibited. A further condition of the permit will be that the matshed is to be used exclusively by members of the club or association concerned. On the expiry of the permit the

site and all materials remaining

(Continued\_at\_foot\_of next-Col)-

#### HONG KONG TRAMWAYS LTD.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Ordinary Yearly General Meeting of the Company "by air to London only" and then by will be held at the Offices of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and In future it will not be sufficient to on Tuesday, 22nd day of March, 1949, at 12 o'clock Tientain and Peiping is temporarily sus-Noon, to transact the ordinary pended until further notice. business of the Company.

And, NOTICE IS HEREBY ALSO GIVEN that the Register of Members of the Company will be closed from the 8th to the 22nd day of March, 1949, both days inclusive.

By Order of the Board, W. H. PATERSON,

Hong Kong, Feb. 22, 1949.

#### noon on Saturday, 19th March, THE HONG KONG LAND INVESTMENT & AGENCY CO., LTD.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the FIFTY-SEVENTH ORINARY YEARLY MEETING of SHAREHOLDERS in this Company will be held at the Offices of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., on MON-DAY, 28th March, 1949, NOON to receive the Report of Taamkong (via Canton), 10 a.m. the Directors together with the Statement of Accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1948 to elect Directors, and to appoint Auditors.

The REGISTER OF SHARES of the Company will be closed from MONDAY, 14th March. 1949, to MONDAY, 28th March, 1949, both days inclusive, durling which period no transfer of shares can be registered.

By Order of the Board of Directors.

> B. C. FIELD. Secretary.

#### MARINE DEPARTMENT NOTICE NO. 10 OF 1949.

Stonecutters Island— Tai Kok Tsui Cable Area It is hereby notified that work

on the cables in the above area will take place for three days commencing on Tuesday, 8th

2. The cable vessel will display the usual signals.

3. Vessels approaching should give the cable vessel as wide a berth as possible and should proceed, at dead slow speed while in the vicinity.

N. GARLAND, ... Acting Director of Marine.

Marine Office, Hong Kong, March 5, 1949.

#### NOTICE-

Notice is hereby given that during the absence of the Manager, Mr. F. C. Clemo, on leave, Mr. C. F. Wood will be acting in this capacity and possesses all the powers heretofore exercised by the Manager.

By Order of the Board of Directors.

CHINA LIGHT & POWER CO., LTD.

P. W. A. WOOD, Secretary & Chief Accountant.

(Continued from Col. 3) on it will revert unconditionally to Government.

#### PRIVATE TENTS

Turtle Cove for allotment to | pitch their own tants during the bona-fide pre-war, athletic! hours of daylight only on Island clubs, and any such clubs desir- beaches other than those for plication to the Secretary, of public tents have been made will be purely nominal. Per- Island come within this cate-

> > 14. It is forbidden to let such tents for thirt and any breach of this regulation renders persons liable to arrest or prosecution. w Sic San Sign N. B. MAWHITLEY

Secretary, Urban Council Hong Kong, March 5, 4949.

# MAIL NOTICE

With effect from March 3, 1949, all correspondence intended to be forwarded surface mail to destination, must be superscribed "Dy Air to London only". Company, Limited, Hongkong, merely superscribe such correspondence Mall Service by Air and Surface to

#### Outward Mails Unless otherwise stated, Registered

Articles and Parcel Posts close 10 minutes earlier than the ordinary mail. If matte slow before 10 a.m., Registered and Parcel Posts close at 5 p.m. on the previous day. Mails are closed at Kowloon Central Post Office half an hour earlier than the OPO closing times.

**BUNDAY, MARCH 4** Closing Times by Air Canton and Hankow, - (Kowloon-CPO) at

Airmail for Swatow and Amoy, (Reg. irmail for Kunming, (Reg.) 5 p.m. (Ord.) 9,30 m.m. 6/3,

dirmail for Hangoon, Calcutta, Karach Bahrein, Alexandria (Nairobi, Johanneaburg and Marseilles via Alexan dria), Rome and London, Kowloos CPO and Hong Kong GPO: (Reg.) 5 p.m. 5/3; (Ord.) 10 a.m. 6/3. Airmail for liangkok, Singapore, Batavia, Colembo, Sydney and Auckland (Reg.) 5 p.m. 5/8, (Ord.) 10 a.m. 6/8 tirmall for Halphong and Hanoi, (Reg.) 5 p.m. 5/3, (Ord.) 10 s.m. 6/3.

mail for Tainan, (Reg.) 5 p.m. 5/3. (Ord.) 10 s.m. 6/3. Closing Times by Sea Holhow and Pakhol via Holhow, 10 a.m.

MUNDAY, MARCH 7 Closing Times by Air Canton and Hankow, (Kowloon CPO) . 7.30 a.m., 10 a.m., 12.80 p.m., 2.30 p.m. : (GPO) 7 a.m., 9.80 a.m., Noon,

Airmail for Swatow and Amoy, (Ber., \$306.62 %. 8:30 a.m., (Ord.) 9 s.m. Airmail for Shanghai, (Reg.) 9 a.m., 다 (Ord.) 9,80 s.m. Airmail for Manila, (Reg.) 11

Alrmail for Shanghal, Nanking Taingtao: Airmail for Kunming and Linchow; Airmail for Swalow, Amov \$11.40 and \$11.30 respectively for to and. Talpeh; Airmail for Foothow. 10,000. (Reg.) '5 p.m., (Ord.) 5.80 p.m. 'Africall for Saigon and Paris, (Reg.) 4,50 p.m., (Ord.) 5 p.m.

Closing Times by Sea. Shanghal, 10 a.m. Swatow and Amoy, 1 p.m. Bangkok, 3 p.m.

Manila, # p.m.

(Ord.) 5 p.m.

TUESDAY, MARCH 8 Closing Times by Air Airmail for Manils, Honolulu, USA and Canada, (Reg.) 4.30 p.m., (Onl.) Air Parcel Posts for Manila, Honolulu

and USA, (Kewloon CPO) 4.30 p.m., Ordinary Airmall (printed matters, somples and small packet posts) for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and USA, (Kowloon CPO) 4.50 p.m., (GPO)

## QUALITY PRINTING Entire Satisfaction Call at

THE GOLDEN GATE PRINTING PRESS

44 D'Agullar Street, Central, Telephone 83485

SERVICE TO OFFER

#### DENNIS & CO., LTD. (White: Ante Extogmination Dept.)

Offers service in White Ants Treatment, Just make a call on the telephone and our Technician will be at your service for Free inspection.

TELB: 92913 & 83324.

GRAMOPHONE & RECORDS MUSIC & MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

> Law Jim Kee Music Co.

77, Des Voeux Road, C. Tel. 33830



### PARKER HERBEX

The wonderful treatment for any scalp allments, and a kills reaches. waterbugs, ants, special remedy for the cure of black carpet beetles, bedbugs. thin falling hair, baldness and floor, lice, silverfish. premature greyness, dandruff.

Beten's Beauty Salons direct from Expert Ladies & Gentlemen's Tale Drossers

Exchange Bldg., H.K. Tel. 33101
Branch Shop:

Peflingula Archife. July el., 51081. Room bon National Hank Blag.

## Local Cargo Ready For Trip

More than 1,000 tons of local including industrial equipment, are ready here to be shipped to Tientsin aboard the Panamanian steamer Grand Formerly the Chinese vessel Dah Chung, the ss. Grand is now lying off Stonecutters. The China Travel Service. local agents, announced yesterday that they are still accepting more

cargo. Enquirles have been numerous but mo definite orders for space have been made yet. The ss. Grand will be the first ship to clear from Hong Kong for Tientsin since the Communist occupation, when she' begins her

Freight charges are lower than the former, rates, an official said HKS120 per ton. One of the conditions is that no freight cost will be incurred should the vessel be refused permission to discharge

Formerly the rate por ton was about HK\$200, he stated. The Tai Ming Company, newly organised here declared that they have about 1,000 tons of cargo to

"We will try to procure permisdemail for Shanghal, Nanking and sion to enter Tientsin when the Tsingtan; Airmail for Foochow; Airship reaches Taku Bar," an official said.

Gold went up to HK\$308.25 tael yesterday after opening at \$306,75. The lowest rate wur \$306.50. The market closed at

US Dollars made a further climb to HK\$5.17%. Gold Yunn for Hong Kong delivery was firmer at HK\$18.25 for 10,000. For Canton and Shunghal, remittances it dropped to

Plastres dropped back to HK5-9.90 a 100 after opening at \$10.35. Ticals dropped a further 10 cents to HK\$24.20 a 100,

NEI Guilders were stationar, at HIK\$31.75 a 100, Sterling dropped further to HK\$15.15. Australian pounds were unchanged at HK\$12.70.

## COAL FROM INDIA

The British steamer Alpha Orange brought about 7,000 tons of coal to Hong Kong yesterday

The vessel encountered rough seas en route from the Indian Airmail for Bangkok, (Reg.) 4.30 p.m., Ocean vin the Straits to the Co-

THE NEW MINIATURE SONOTONE "900". Again
Sometone is outstanding? Timy,
beautiful batteries inside. Nearly
as easy to wear as a wristwatch
... yet with great boaring ease!

CONSULT: ED-LAMB & CO.

司公林益 300 Tsa Koo Choy Bldg. 12 Queen's Rd. C., Tel. 33466.



38 Queen's Rd., C. Tel. 27334 Opp. Queen's Theatre

Factory Rebuilt. Standard Typowriters. Calculators. With nice appearance and good operation. Oltamakle at The WORLD Typewriter Co. 46 Wellington Street, Tel. 20566

"SPEED" 10% DDT INSECTICIDE POWDER

Obtain a 1-lb. cannister from your drugstores today or

RELY CHEMICALS Bola Distributors



24-INCH OSCILLATING

AIR CIRCULATORS

The "Westinghouse" WHIRLAIRE is the only long-range air circulator with deep-pitched ultraquiet Micarta blades. This makes the WHIRLAIRE particularly acceptable in those professional and commercial uses where low noise level is especially desirable.

DAVIE, BOAG & Co., Ltd. ALEXANDRA BUILDING.

# Can a can keep beer?

When you open a can of Barclay's you have lager in the cream of condition. The can protects it from light, and has a special lining to preserve the fine full flavour of the beer. You get Barclay's at its best-in cans.



Cans GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.



should be treasured? Use EYE-GENE eye drops Obtainable in All Drug. & Dept. Stores. Sole Distributors: UNITED TRADERS, Ltd.,

SALVATION ARMY. ANNUAL APPEAL

NEED \$ 100,000 TO CARRY ON OUR WORK.

WE APPEAL TO YOUR GENEROSITY TO REACH THIS OBJECTIVE.

BY COURTESY OF RADIO HONGKONG AN APPEAL WILL BE BROADCAST TONIGHT AT 8.10 P.M.

THE HON. A. MORSE C.B.E. LISTEN TO ARMY MUSIC ON MONDAY 7th AT 8.10 P.M.

Please Send Your Cheque To:-THE SALVATION ARMY, Union Buildlon, Hong Kong.

dam allen 🚾 en senta fill ingene i 🎤 nesa groups dese be gipte d

Improve Your Speech and Writing in a Few Hours

If you are interested in acquiring a command of good English for business, professional and social purposes, you are invited to apply for a copy of "Word FEBRUARY Manter)," issued by the Regent Institute.

This informative bookiet describes the Institute's world-famous Postal ('nurse in Effective English. The tuitien is so attractive expression and to avoid errors | caning the seven. in speech and writings "The small fee I had to pay for the Course in the best investment I have ever made," writes & student. Among the subjects covered by

the booklet are the following: What Good English Means to You, The Power of Words, You are Judged by the Way You Hpeak

Carl You Write a Good Letter? Bietler English - Betwee Pay. The Social Value of Good English, Gaining Helf-Cunfidence, The Act of Public Speaking, Your English and Your Future.

#### Write today for a free copy of "WORD MASTERY"

Decide at once that you will rid yourself of the handicap that poor English The study requires but little time, and the moderate fee puts this unique Course within the reach of 'everynne. All correspondence is confidential.

Hend today for a free copy of "Ward Mantery" (the prospectus of the Effective English Course). Applications should be addressed to The Regent Institute (Dept. 470), Pataca tiate, London, WS, England.

Dun't delay. Write for this interesting booklet NOW-while you think of H. JUNE There is no obligation,



# again this NEW way

Don't be discouraged if you have grey hair and your friends neglect you. Now you can have rich, shining, black hair again-quickly.

Use LEX-wonderful new discovery—to make grey hair a pleasant perfumed cream. Fixes your hair in place too. Prevents itch and dandruff.



## Getting Up Nights Makes Men Old

Getting up nights, burning sensation of organs, whitish discharge, duli ache at base of spine, groin and leg pains, nervousness, weakness and loss of manly vigour are caused by a disease of the Prostate Gland (a most important sex giand in men). To overcome these troubles in 14 hours and quickly restore vigour and health, take the new scientific discovery called Rogens. No matter how long you have suffered Rogens is guaranteed to set you right, reinvigorate your Prostate Gland and make you feel 10 to 20 years younger or money back. Get Regens from your chemist. The guarantee projects you. guarantee protects you.

MARCH 6/12, 1949

TIHE WEEK FOR YOU Look for your birth period below and find the general indications for the week. Note that these observations are made according to the Zodialen Signs and do not exactly coincide with the Calendar month, For example, JANUARY covers December 21-January 19.

· (December 21-January 19) If you can make a determined penditure and income. fight against depression and worry, you will do well this week. Difficult going in first few days but you regain poise, find progress easy after Tuesday. Most promising week for developing fresh contacta and, if in trade, for sales.

(January 20-February) course this week; beware falling or gossip.

heading thely in lead to there have Us Done had esting associations but at the cost much of your own company means of enabling ambitions emen and of business rivalry and family solitude is undesirable today. In-

out with someone who has been

(February 19-March 20) Try to adapt yourself to rapidly changing situation and don't be too impatient of family claims. A your ground probably score a personal success on Saturday, Better keep clear of speculation throughout, week,

APRIL (March 21-April 20)

Don't take financial chances until after mid-week; some danger of being let down, making the wrong decision on Tuesday, A! good week for travel, domestic and family changes, experimental

(April 21-May 20) Some difficulty in raising all the cash you want in next few days but you may "strike lucky" on Thursday. End of week definitely more beneficial than the first half: better postpone important decisions until last three days, Travel may have to be undertaken at short notice.

(May 21-June 20) Chance to act on your initiative, ansert your personality, should develop on Tuesday, An important week in you business life; don't be shy of advertising your own abilitles, taking on responsibility. Interesting news of near relatives on Saturday.

(June 21-July 20) Some difficulty in seeing just where you are going this week: make quite sure that a trusted affairs. associate is not acting behind your back. Wiser to shelve anything you can until next week, but some far-reaching step may have to be taken against your better judgment next week-end.

AUGUST

(July 21-August 21) Quite unexpected developments WEAR OR USE: Lavender, 7, USE: Pastel shades, 6, Turquoise. In the business situation will keep Opal. you guessing first half of week. Marriage partner or close business associate meets with adventure and-your own---plans-have to be altered in consequence. An expensive week; don't take on commitments too readily.

SEPTEMBER

Jumbled Words.

lop rapidly first half of week. OCTOBER (September 23-October 23) for existence. Easiest day of week also be unsuitable for speculation. is likely to be Wednesday—the most important, Tuesday,

NOVEMBER (October 24-November 22)

will be aroused in balancing ex-

DECEMBER (November 23-December 20) If you can keep on good terms with those closely connected with you, you will do well this week. But tension likely to arise both in the family and among fellow workers or staff. Caution necessary over new contracts and, more Personal affairs run an uneasy particularly overpassing of news

> join in some communal entertain ment, FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Wine red. 3. Amethyat.

BIRTHDAY FORCAST: Good and bad fortune are about equally this year, for though on the one hand you will undoubtedly make a good deal of money, yet you will Dark Yellow, 5, Onyx, find long-standing commitments and old debts very tiresome. Your nevertheless. Also, you find more bine to make your existence and manage to enjoy life more now and June ... About June losses in anything of this kind and time..... concentrating on other new ven-

an older relative or family friend | of your birthday year, yet it would be some frustration in family keep fit throughout the twelve affairs during most of the year | months. Be particularly careful to and a good deal of anxiety about tackle any complaints that may older people. In particular, older threaten the intestines, glandular women are likely to be a burden system or lungs.... Travel is very and there is the likelihood of probable and would be beneficial not take relatives and their advice settle abroad. The end of 1949 too seriously this year. Be pre- will probably see you back again in pared to act on your own initiative familiar haunts. Don't be in a and judgment, particularly in hurry to take on a new house this personal matters. If contemplat- year. . . If married, a little tact ing marriage, go ahead, however and tolerance will prevent trouble

MONDAY, MARCH 7: FOR MOST OF US: Don't rush into decisions that you may regret this morning: wiser to wait until late in the day before making any move that matters. Evening hours bring unusual experiences for many people. FOR LUCK TODAY

BIRTHDAY FORCAST: Now previously. Again and again you will have to readjust yourhideas. follow up some unusual but im-(August 22-September 22) portant suggestion....It will be In spite of opposition or lack of a better year for the creative black. Not a harmful dye but funds, it would be foolish not to worker than for anyone engaged in business.

right co-operation, go shead; you this will be a time of achievement won't regret it. New schemes deve- and inspiration. Important months are likely to be June, August and October .... The first few months of the year may bring disappoint- for taking up agricultural work threatens to be a year of confusion Contracts, documents, leases, ment and quarrels, unless you are play a leading role in this week's careful. Both in business and programme. It looks as though personal link-ups there is some you will enter upon a contract that danger of an abrupt ending to a means a change of routine or mode useful tie. The same period will

You will find that your intuition is working at high speed in 1949 and that you will have unsual Be wary how you deal with dreams and curious experiences. officials or new associates this Both in personal affairs and more week; difficult passages ahead in practical matters it looks as next few days. Probably Thursday though you could rely upon will coincide with your most suc- "hunches" in 1949. You will processful business attempts, but bably take a leading part in some

Talbot

throughout week some difficulty This is the second of a weekly series of articles by one of the world's foremost experts in predicting the future.

Look for your birth period below and find the general indications for the week. Note that these observations are made according to the Zodiacal Signs and do not exactly coincide with the Calendar Month. For example, March covers February 19-March 20.

June and October and find speedy gardening should find it a parti- taken between September and your

run a stormy course.

LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE:

twelve months will be offset by day year life may run a troubled remarriage. heavy claims by dependents and course. A few health problems, older people, .. But there should be clashes within the family, much a pleasant financial surplus, business competition will all comscope for your activities in 1949 somewhat uneasy one between than you have done lately. In change for the better is likely spite of family worries it should to take place. Many of your be a happy period . . Don't expect | problems clear up rather suddenly to make gains through property in and you get new hope for the the next few months. Indeed, it future. Some break with present might be worth while cutting your environment is likely about that

Although health difficulties may Also, avoid schemes in which centre around the first few weeks de closely involved ... There will be worth while taking pains to losing an older relative... Better | this year but you are not likely to valuable ties whether married or

> friendships, and new interests. WEDNESDAY, MARCH FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR ing work.

single, 1949 will prove rich in new.

BIRTHDAY FORECAST: T looks as though you can alt back in the year you should be able to make some arrangement that removes anxiety about the future. Perhaps a sound investment be-

invest, put it into land or houses. Emerald. It is a good year too for developing any property you may hold or BIRTHDAY FORECAST! This

local activity some, time between of any kind. Those interested in

Throughout the year you will year of unusal like-ups but equally unusual happiness. Othodox friend- gain, both financially and otherconnections, Also, reunion with an old friend is likely to bring not THESDTY, MARCH 8: FOR only happiness but some concrete maturity. If you can break on-MOST OF US: Be prepared to | business advantage. . . There is | titely liew ground towards the end have today's plans changed unex- a good deal of happiness ahead, of the year, so much the better .... pectedly before noon; useless mak- particularly if you are comforting hard and fast arrangements, ably settled and one of a large contentious week but you hold balanced in your birthday stars Accident risk high this morning: [amily, If now unattached and and political matters will reorienbe careful if travelling. FOR planning marriage, it is an excel- tate this year. By the time you lent year for settling down. Pro- reach your next birthday you may BIRTHDAY FORCAST: For men and women who are now of many matters. Hence it would increased income in the coming the first few months of your birth- over 40 or who are thinking of be advisable to keep clear of any

> THURSDAY, MARCH FOR MOST OF US: Good for outdoor work, sport, daring ventures. Confused outlook though for | phase. Friendships especially are anything that concerns finance or the law. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Orange, 1, Dia-

> birthday year you may be uncortain of what you want or where you are going, plans should have developed very satisfactority and clearly by the middle of 1949. least one nortion of today to ento launch out in a new direction | TODAY WEAR OR USE: Laventhis year. Though the immediate | dor, 7, Opal. result may be a slight reduction in income, you should recoup yourwelf by your next birthday and prestige and gain fuller scope for your abilities, ...

· Downright methods will pay this year. Don't get involved in anymuch the family may object. If in the next few weeks, If single, a thing that savours of double-dealalready married, do your best to break in a close friendship may ing or intrigue. Also, avoid anykeep relatives out of your domestic be the prelude to still more thing of a speculative nature or that is expected to bring in large and immediate profits. If interested in sport or outdoor activities. this should be a happy and successful year. You will gain disare not in a hurry, good results next few months or about Novem-

suffer from double-dealing friends, 1950. beging a quite out of the ordinary year. You won't be able to regulate your course through 1949 be anyor one of spectacular achievement, oither for you or a near relative. but it will probably be notable for Meingle, marriage is likely to take the happiness and the sense of place much sooner than you ax-

FRIDAY, MARCH 11: FOR MOST OF US; Better not make any far-reaching decisions today: gins to pay or you benefit through difficult to get a clear idea of the take advantage of opportunities that may come your way on Tuesday. Whether or not you get the religious or philanthropic work, fado out.... If you have surplus cash to WEAR OR USE: Leaf Green, 4.

unless you make your plans early in 1949 and stick to them. Initiative and clear thinking will be of more use to you than ever in 1949. Without them you will simply muddle through the year without any gains or improvement in position ..

You are likely to be restless during the early part of the year but may find it difficult to embark upon desired changes. It would not be wise to plan these too early in the 12 months; they will have a better chance of success if under-

Schemen that involve overseas anything that has outlived its usofulness or that is slow in coming to

bubly personal prospects are most have linked up with a new group glowing for those March 9, born of be taking a quite different view social or political activities until early in 1950. ....

Personal relationships are also likely to be entering on a new under changeful stars this year. Someone in whom you believed or on whom you relied may pass out of your life in the near future; on the other hand, a new set of BIRTHDAY FORCAST: Al- friends will make life more interthough at the beginning of your losting and cheerful in the New |

SATURDAY, MARCH 12: FOR MOST OF US: Better give un at Round about June you will pro- tertainment, meditation, music, If hably make some important change | business activities on hand, be prein your affairs..... Don't be afraid | pared for surprises. FOR LUCK

BLRTHDAY FORECAST: This is likely, to be a most interesting gain in other ways. For instance, year in the personal sense but a you should add to your personal little bewildering where your career is concerned. You will prooably grow in mental and spiritual stature in 1949 but be constantly perplexed by developments in your business circle.

Romember that an idealistic now of life and people would be most practical-policy in the end. You would gain more in 1949 by generous understanding and action than by grab-all methods. FOR MOST OF US: Provided you tinction of some kind either in the lion, the greater your reward thisshould materialise, from today's ber next. It should also be an ex- not bother you. Although it will activities. Excellent for family collent year for anyone in the be difficult to see far ahead. Proreunions and quiet entertainment. Forces or engaged upon engineer- vided you are content to live from month to month all would be well. It would be foolish to make plans or commitments that extend into

> -Towards the end of the year an important and interesting change should materialise. Important months when the first signs of such a rereshuffle would be evidentwould be August and October. You may have to wait till February 1950 for the actual change-over... A link-up with someone of strong and helpful personality will do much to make your path through 1949 easier. In some way this new tie will lead to fresh intereste and activities in the next year or so. For this year, be content to make the most of fresh experiences and be prepared to give as well as

> > H.K. \$5

Per 1 lb. Tin

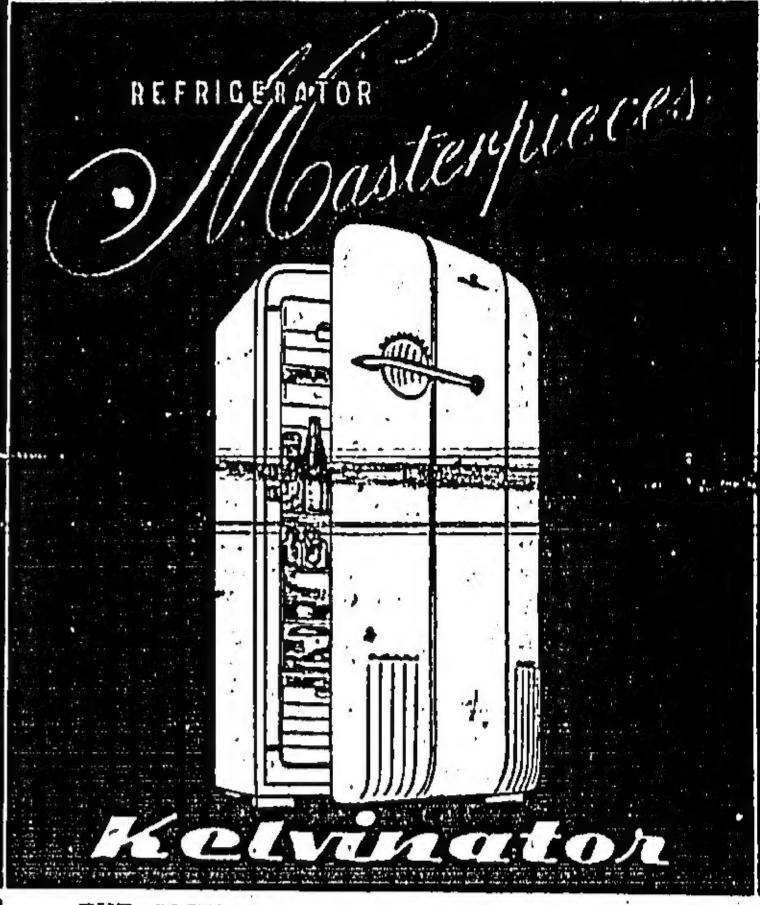
Obtainable

Compradores

Leading Stores

at all

### REFRIGERATED FROM TOP TO BOTTOM!



THE OLDEST MANUFACTURER OF ELECTRIC REFRIGERATION FOR THE HOME.

> Seven Models 41/2 to 11 Cubic feet Five Years Guarantee Immediate delivery

GET THE BEST...YOU PAY NO MORE EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

FAR EAST IMPORT AND EXPORT LTD. UNITED DEVELOPMENT CO. LTD.

127 Hongkong Shanghai Bank Bldg. SERVICE Telephone, 82509



### NOW IN ITS 2nd WEEK

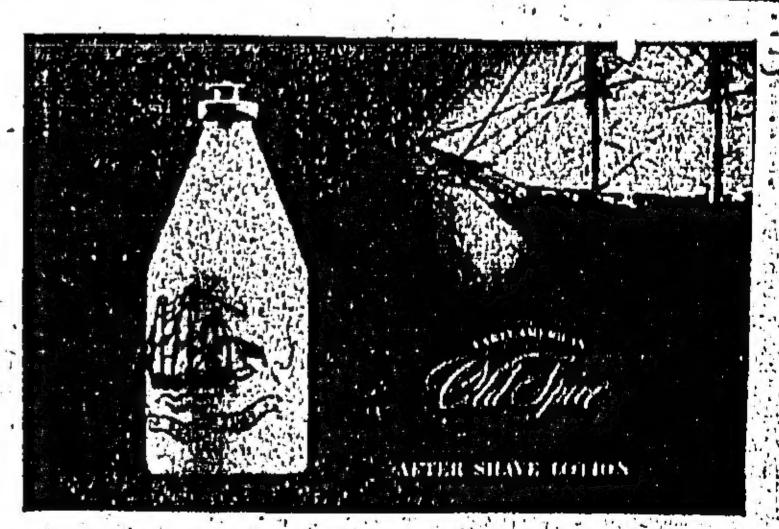
FOLLOW THE CROWDS! Visit Our Stores Daily.

REAL BARGAINS! GENUINE VALUE!

NOTE:-The following 2 Stores are open TODAY for business as usual from 1 to 6,30 p.m.:-

> THE WING ON CO., LTD. THE SUN CO., LTD.

THE SINCERE CO., LTD. THE SUN COMPANY, LTD. CHINA EMPORIUM LTD. THE WING ON CO., LTD.



Quality --- the Same Quantity --- Greater!

Think of it-18% per cent more of this cool, clean, fresh, After-Shave Lotion in every bottle! 20-30 more applications for you. Constantly, greater, sales makes this possible at no increase

A SHULTON Original

Obtainable at leading stores and dispensaries.

Sole Agenta:

TONLEY & CO., LTD. 26 DES VORUX ROAD, C.

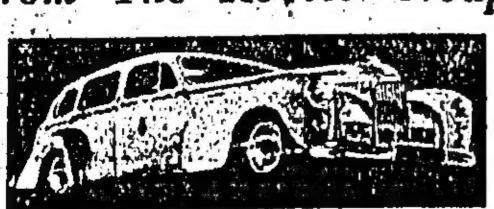
Famous Teas From **Provinces** blended into

Perfect

CHINA TEA

出司公限有業茶南陸

Choose From The Rootes Croup!



Humber Super Bripe

Humber-Hillman-Sunbeam Talbot

Solo Agents COMPANY LTD.

> MOTOR DEPARTMENT Telephone 58800.

You can have a new Humber, Hillman or Sumbeam-Talbot awaiting you in England with the minimum of trouble-just call Gilman Motors today

# QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL PHONE 25720 — FIVE SHOWS DAILY — THE ONE AND

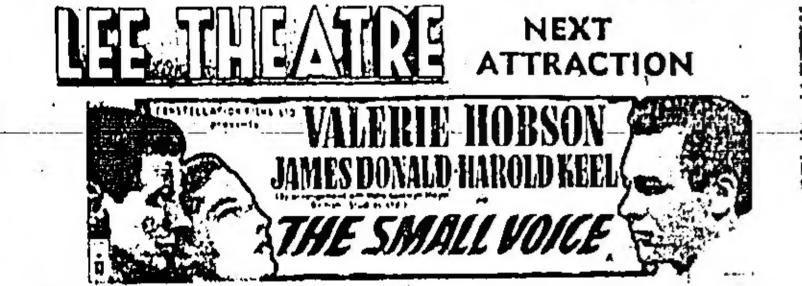


TODAY EXTRA SHOW "SLAVE GIRL" COLOR by YVONNE DE CARLO in

BOND STREET

·AN INTERNATIONAL RELEASE

NEXT CHANGE of the KING'S



The American progressive forces were personified by an American commandant of a small German town, who was subsequently discharged from the Army for his friendship with the Soviet people.

with the American people.

colony.

It shows the American Com-

seeking to split Germany and

squeeze out her life blood, re-

ducing her to an American

HISTORY

SEES

"The Soviet policy is shown working towards economic rehabilitation in the defeated country and the building up of united democratic Germany, Task snill. Reuter.

## Confessions Obtained By Force

Heidelberg, March 4.

An American review board today announced its finding that "occasionally" and "in the heat of the moment" physical force was used to obtain statements from Germans on war crimes charges.

The board was set up by the covery. American authorities to investigate allegations of physical violence during interrogaton before the "Malmedy massacre trials," in which 12 formers of an SS tank regiment were sentenced to death for their part in the massacre of American prisoners. Other allegatons were that the accused had been forced to sign false confessions and that the defence had been hampered

The board made no recommendations either for or against elemency. It found that some of the methods more genrally used, such as isolation and deccit, might have been necessary, and that \_\_the\_\_more \_\_reorehensible\_ methods of intimidation and violence were not systematically practised. The board found that the Americans used mock trials, threats to deprive relatives of suspects of food, "stool pigeons, and "a general use of other ruses and strategems."-Reuter.

Showing

AT 230, 5.15, 7.20 and 9.30 P.M.AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.15 and 9.30 P.M.



TODAY AT 11.30 A.M.

KING'S THEATRE Colour Favourito in Technicolor. U.S.S.R. CARTOONS Also Latest Winner of the First Stalin-Prize

"THE ALL-UNION PHYSICAL PARADE" AT REDUCED PRICES

TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. LEE THEATRE "CARTOON VARIETY PROGRAMME"

Now. York, March 5. Does Mascow feel the time is ripe for reviving the Lenin dream of world revolution?

A new Comintern—Communist International—embracing the Communists of all the world may be taking shape. Events of the past fortnight form a pattern which seems to indicate this.

Plane Hunt

For Ship

ton Greek steamer, foannis

which sailed a week ago from

Hull with a cargo of coke for

He chartered the plane at

Croydon today to make a fur-

ther search. The plane will re-

crew of 12, mostly Greek and

**Evictions** 

In Rumania

Holders of small and medium

stzed holdings in Rumania were

evicted from their homes be-

fore the new Government de-

cree on the expropriation of

land/was published, a Foreign

Office spokesman said here to-

The spokesman said the British

that they were evicted in the

Washington, March 4.

The United States today de

Havana in two weeks' time to

British officials here welcome

The principal areas under dis-

pute are the Falkland Islands.

JUST AN OLD

RUSSIAN CUSTOM

The average length of skirts at

Moscow exhibition of Spring

Tass, the official Soviet news

agency, sald that with these fashionable Eskirts, an old Russian

fashion is being revived—the "poddevka"-which consists of a tight waist and a wide skirt.-

Phoha 53335

fashions was 14 inches above the

Moscow, March 5.

clined to attend a meeting

inter-American countries

States' lead.

Minister in Bucharest, Mr. Wai-

London, March 4.

Maltese.-Associated Press.

waters if necessary.

| Ioannis.

In quick succession the Com-The American and Russian munists of France, Italy, Briline-up of troops in Germany tain, Germany, the United during the final stages of the States and Austria have anwar has been filmed under the nounced they would welcome litle" "Meeting on the Elbe," the "liberating armies" of the according to Tass, the official Soviet Union if war should erupt between the East and West. The Communist International

> desire of the Soviet peo- lantic pact; Three--are--reports North-Sea-rot-the-missing-0 friendship that a Cominform military con-March 15 in Hungary.

mand, acting at the bidding of In the concept of Nicolai Len-American imperialism and obey- in, hero of the Russian revolu- Kiel en route to Denmark. ing orders from Wall Street, tion, Russia was looked upon as Captain Panagos Samonas, 845 kilocycles per second and on the beginning point of a world part-owner of the vessel and 9.52 megacycles per second in the revolution of the prolotariat. brother of the ship's captain, 31 metre band. Under Josef Stalin, however, Theodoros Samonas, made two H.K.T. Russian Communism for a while flights from Hull yesterday with- 10.39 n.m.—Programme Summers. took a different road, tending toward national development.

The war had much to do with Russia's temporary disavowal of the world revolution

#### The Cominform

In the early years of the war the Communists weored this way and that; according to of Hull. The Ioannis carries a events in the Soviet Union. The world's Communists denounced Western nations for the "imperialist war!' while Russia was fled up with Germany in a nonaggression pact, and then overnight found the war a holy one against Fascism when Hitler attacked the Soviet Union. With the war over and the

Allies victorious, the Russian attitude began to change again. Nationalism no longer was popular with the Russian Communists. The Cominform formed around the Communist of Russin, Czechoslovákia, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary, France, Italy and day. Yugoslavia, with the announced intention of fighting the Marshall Plan for European economic re-

early hours of March 2. The The announced purpose of the Cominform was propaganda, but cree on that date. it turned out to be a little Comintern, closely knitting the Com- from Bucharest, persons with munists of Europe. With the rising West-East tension, fan- leave their houses with only a ned by Atlantic pact negotia- few possessions at a few hours' tions, the Communist pattern netice, the spokesman aid. began to take shape.

Maurice Thorez, Secretary and the Government.-Reuter. General of the French Communist Party, said the French people might be led into war against their wishes and might find that the Russians had to "chase the enemy onto our soit." In such a case, he said, the French would walcome the Russians -as | liberators. ---

#### Musical Round

discuss "the fate" of European The echoes had not died away countries in the Western Hemiswhen Palmiro Togliatti, flery Communist boss of Italy, made phere. a similar statement. Two days later, Harry Pollitt, General Sethe boycott. Several influential cretary of the British Communist Latin-American nations are ex-Party, sold British Communists pected to follow the United would try to sabotage any "lmperialist aggressive war" against

Similar statements were made where British control is challengby German, American and Aus- ed by Argentina, and British trian Communists.

trian Communists.

The statements all had some- buted by Guatemala.—Reuter. thing in common. They were all carefully prepared and, with the possible exception of the Austrian one, all were issued by the Party's top leadership. It was like a musical round, each new noice coming in on the main theme.—Associated Press.

London, March 4. The Western Union's Per-Committee will meet in tomorrow to finish London drafting invitations to a 10nation conference of Ministers to create a Council of Europe. The Foreign Ministers of Britain, France, Belgium, Holland

and Luxembourg may attend the conference, which is likely to be held in Paris within the next four

The other five countries being invited are Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Eire and Italy,-Reuter.

#### SCOTCH CHURCH CONDEMNATION

Edinburgh, March 5.
Church of Scotland lenders condemned here today the campuign
of persecution directed against
Church lenders in Hungary and

Meeting as the Commission of the Church's General Assembly, they opreed to forward to the Prime Minister, Mr. Clement Attice, and the Secretary of State for Scotland. Mr. Athur Wood-hurn a resolution scalnessing the hope that practical measured may be devised to lead to the release of those suffering such a

ton. luxury liner, Himalaye, due to make her maiden voyage to Australia next autumn, will have her name along her sides in three feet six inches high tubular olec-

tric lights. She is believed to be the first British ship to "go gay" in this fashion,-Reuter.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Lake Success, March 5. Walter former United States Ambassudor to Moscow, has declined the post of United Nations Plebiselte Administrator for Kashmir, on grounds of Ill health, It here today.learned

out finding any trace of the 10.31 n.m.—"Strings with Wings".... George Melachrino and His Strings with Linds Grey. (OBHS). 1.00 n.m .- Short Organ Recital by Alfred Bittard.

11,10 a.m.—Interlude, fuel at Amsterdam and continue 11,15 n.m.-Relay of the Service from the the search in Danish territoria! English Methodist Church, Prencher; The Rev. J. E. Sandbach. 12.00 p.m .- London Studio Concert. . . Wenther is believed to have New Landon String Ensemble been good until February 27 when the ship was 31 hours out

12,50 p.m.4-Sports Results and Daily Programme Summary, 12.40 p.m.-New Variety with Phil Harrls. (Nocal, with his Orchestra) 1,60 p.m .- The Kentneky Minstrels. . . Gwen Catley and John Dunen

1.15 p.m .- News, Weather Report and Announcement. 1,25 p.m. -- Interlude, 1.50 p.m.-A Popular Concert.

2.09 p.m.-Close Down, 5.58 p.m .- Programme Bummary. 6.00 p.m .- Weekly News-Latter. don Relay) 6,15 p.m .- "Band Call". . . . BBC Variety

Orchestra conducted by Rao Jenkins, (BBCTS) 6.45 p.m.—"The Rhumbaleron".... The Latin-American Dance Orchestra a the No. 1 Regional RAF Band .co p.m.-World News and News Analysis, thoudon Relayt

7.15 p.m .-- "Looking Ahead" A Review of the Weeks Programmes, (Studio) ter Roberts, had sent evidence 7.30 p.m.—"Come Into the Purlour Music and Bongs from Northern Ireland. (BBCTS) 8.00 p.m .- "From the Editorials." (Lon-

Rumanian papers carried the de-8.10 p.m.—Appeal for the Salvation According to British reports Army by the Hon, A. Morse. small children, were compelled to 8.15 p.m .- "Tryke it from Here." (London Relay) 4.45 p.m.—"Emma" by Jane Austen.

Adapted for Broadrasting by H. The evictions were begun by Oldfield Box. (IIIICTS) agents of the Communist Party 0.15 p.m.—Symphony Concert kowsky: Symphony No. 4 In Minor, Op. 36. . . . Serge Koussevitsky conducting the Boston Symphony Orchestra.

10,00 p.m.-Radio News Reel, (London 10.15 p.m.-Weather Report, 10,16 p.m.—Symphony Concert (Cont'd) Brahms: Concerto No 2 in Il Fiat

Majur, Op, 81 ... Vindimir Florowits, (Plane) with Arturo Tosrangel conducting the NUC Symphony Orchestan. 1.00 p.m .- Epilosue Conducted by th Rev. J.E. Bandbach, (Studio)

1.15 p.m .- Weather Report and Close

The Most Up-To-Date Theatre On Kowloon.

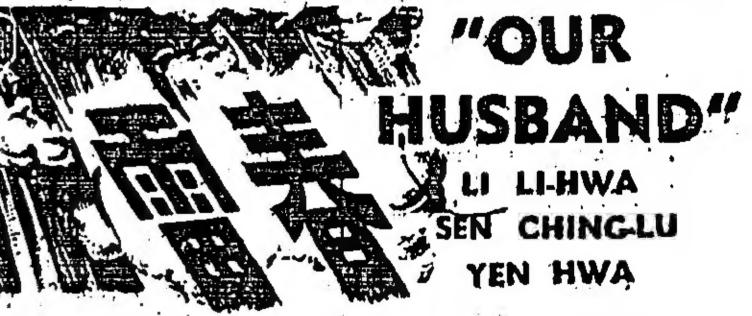
2 Mins. From the Yaumat

Tel: 5033



EXCITING PROGRAMS AT 12.00 NOON MIGHTY MOUSE'S Terrytoons Program AT REDUCED PRICES

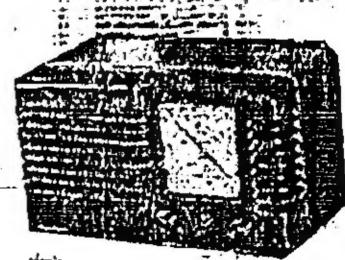
Showing Today At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.20 p.m. A very interesting Chinese Picture in Mandarin Dialogue



ORIENTAL: SPECIAL MORNING SHOW
TODAY of 12.30 "GREEN DOLPHIN STREET" .... M-G-M Picture



RECEIVES LONDON or U.S.A. Direct!



COLONIAL AGENCIES

Tse Koo Choy Building, 14, Queen's Bd., C.

Tel: 26310

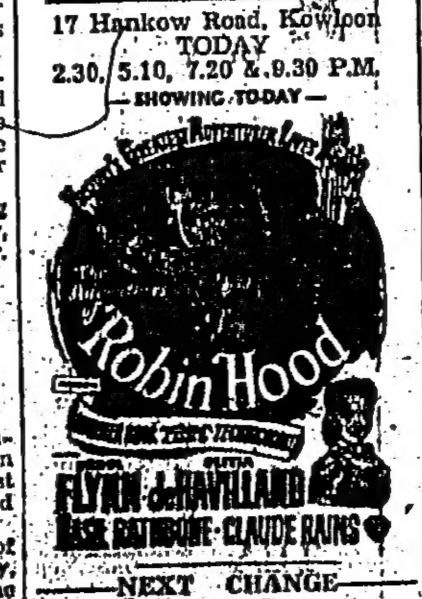
TODAY 2 PARTS Alternately

PART I at 2.39 & 7.15 PART II at 5:00 & 9.30

Winner of 9 Academy Awards! "Never in our lifetime have eyes beheld its equal" CLARK GABLE \* VIVLEN LEIGH Leslie HOWARD \* Olivia do HAVILLAND Clark GABLE Vivien LEIGH A Cast of Thousands!

PART I ONLY-"Gone With The Wind"

TODAY'S MORNING SHOWS The ALHAMBRA ALIDIO AM - BROGRAM OF SOVIET NEWS MEMBER OF GOVERNMENT"



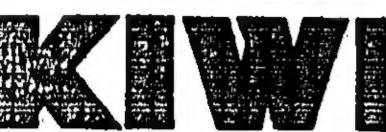
(By Popular Request) . Frank Sinatra Kathlyn Grayson

Gene Kelly

STORE



thanksito



POLISHES, PROTECTS AND **PRESERVES** 

A shade for . every shoe



White Claaner

Sole Agents for Hong Kong & South China

W. R. LOXLEY & CO., (CHINA) LTD. YORK BUILDING TEL: 34165

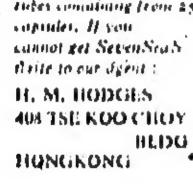
### SevenSeaS'gives vitality

For good health you must have good food. And it must contain the natural cod liver oil vitamins which are necessary for good bones, strong teeth and a natural resistance to disease. SevenSeaS contains these

important vitamins in plenty. It is also a perfect chergy food. It builds up health and vigour. It gives you the vital energy which other people admire.

## SevenSeaS

In bottles containing 6. 8, or 16 fluid concer. You can altoget Ser coSeaS en gelatine capsules in tubes commitming from 25 A cannot get SevenSeaS theite to our dient :



8 nz. H.K. \$2.00 16 oz. II.K. \$3.50



# HONG KONG

# DIRECTORY

Bigger & Better Than Ever!

IT'S THE MOST UP-TO-DATE AND MOST COMPLETE OF ALL BUSINESS DIRECTORIES IN THE COLONY!

CONTAINING:

HONG LIST

GOVT. OFFICES

HOSPITALS SCHOOLS

CHURCHES INSTITUTES CONSULATES

WHO'S WHO RESIDENCES

AGENCIES

# NOW

AT ALL LEADING BOOK SHOPS AND "CHINA MAIL" OFFICE.

PRICE: \$10 Per Copy.

# PATRICK CAMPBELL'S

share? £4 10s. from a load of 6 per cent. B. Cum: Pref. Imagine getting £4 10s, from lot of B. Cum. Pref.! A miracle! wever, thanks to the Cum, Prof.

Then a letter arrived. With my B. Cum: Pref. inside, marked, "Dischargo Irregular." And note from the bank saving they'd lebited my account with £4 10, Panic set in on the Bourse,

bucket shopping, share pursang, or selling short, Shot round to the bank again. A long queue of young girls with

hose queer green books, and bags of sixpences that have to be ounted with the utmost labour Valted about 20 minutes, Then handed my B. Cum. Pref.

rough the bars. "What's the matter with this?" said. "It's got Discharge Irrejular. It sounds like an infection of the middle ear."

urned it over once or twice. "What seems," he asked me, ] "to be the trouble?"

still high.

willing to talk peace.

peace negotiations.

by Mr. Mao Tse-tung's later an- camp,

nouncement of the Chinese Com-

munist Party's terms for pence. It is now said that the Pence Mission

brought back the official views of

Peiping at the end of March, The

door for peace is now wide open.

day from a stock-or was it out. "I sounds like something cheque to "self" for £2; 10s.

He looked at it again. I shot round to the bank and though this had been clear enough dammed it in. Next day, I ran all along, "that the designated short, and had to do a cheque to payce has discharged the warrant of a mere \$\colon 22. "I see," I said. "The designator payee has got it now."



counting some notes.

endersement" I did so, presuming the payee

up to the light. Then he whom my B. Cum: Pref. had I'm this much further shead.

WHAT THE CHINESE PRESS

The Chinese Communist Party

Golony's Constitution

The civil privileges of

has, however, expressed the necessarily mean that they will entitled to have.

opinion that hopes for peace are forsake their object.

pect the peace talks will begin in its development.

When peace was first proposed will no doubt finalst on the removal

by the Kuomintang following the from the political arena of all

you'd see on the bottom of a toid- They were carrying me already perature chart. What's it got to for £4. By paying in, for the second time, my B. Cum. Pref., 1 got back to the position of having 10s. in hand, In view of the speed of my turnover I thought they probably wouldn't mind landing.

> You'll hardly, bolieve this, but yesterday morning the bank kent back my B. Cum. Pref. again! It now had two discases. Discharge Irregular and Signature chryganthemum.....

Isn't it splendid? I now owe in the export drive

Cum. Pref. back to the middle- of protest to the editor, and then men, with an invitation to them all the other thilors will write in "Excuse me," I said, after a to try capital letters, but I rather too, pointing out that their men-

moment, "but what happens next? fancy we've seen the last of it. don't want to be debited with - I'm tired of it, and the B. Cum. and three times as efficient, and £4 10s. for something I haven't Pref. is tired too, I don't think it that they are doing four times as will stand up to another endorse- much business as the first tailor "Fifty-four-55-56," he said, ment, It'll just come to pieces in "Yes, sir," said the young man, "I suggest that you return the the middlemen's hands, and they'll "thank you, sir. But, sir, the fact warrant to the payee for re- throw it away, and that will be the

In the meantime, I'm left with The bank official held my Cum, to be the firm of middlemen from a debit of £6.10s. But, at lonst, I can return now, without re-

The thing came back, reendorsen, gret, to the modest comforts of I shoved it in, and, after making a the weekly -wage, . content, for

"Discharge Irregular," I pointed quick calculation, wrote out a lever, to leave higher 'Anance to the wider boys.

## A Pointer For The

neems to be the trouble? Comman? You don't know how to spell

them £6 10s., without, so far as "Well," I said, "what's wrong I can make out, having done any with that? Popular stuff, with thing whatever to incur this correspondence to follow. You're I have, of course, shoved the B. that the tailor will write a letter

of the matter is that I don't seem to be able to write anything about it at all! It was just a measuring thing, with a lot of topes and pieces of elastic. There didn't seem to be anything in it."

"They put it on you, of course,"

The young man wrenched at his handkerchief, ""Yes," he said in

I snapped my fingers. "Now." said, "we're getting it! Naturally enough, you didn't know you wore going to have to take your coat off, and your wife"—I looked at him again—"your mother had cut. Sing Ton Jih Pan; According Chinese Communist Party has To make the Colony a modern to Dr. W. W. Yen, head of the repeatedly announced that the city and to bring it in line with Pence Mission which has returned revolution must be carried on to the other big cities in the world, it shirt to repair the collar, and your to Nanking, there are still many the end. Their desire for peace is absolutely essential to give its braces had burst and they were a piece out of the back of your obstacles in the way of peace. He, negotiations therefore do not citizens all the privileges they are wrapped round your waist, and one of your cuffs was tied with string! It's a splendid story. Go and get it down at once!"

The young man heritated. Then he said, "Er, thanks awfully, sir.

"There was nothing wrong with my shirt" he burst out, "or my naturally meet strong opposition We urge Government to make a braces. And mother gave me new

I've even taken to coming to work a little carlier than usual so that I can watch this gay pro-

Able seaman Ivan Invanovitch On his own, he will answer a towards China's North Eastern Outside the Law Courts stand and his comrades of the Soviet question-he probably doesn't un- provinces because Russia's military the customers. Uncomfortably, Navy who brought the battleship derstand, smile and say "Yes." If training programme still has one they wear their Sunday best. Royal Sovereign back to Rosyth, there's few of his comrades about, and a half years to be completed. They gather in tight little knots.

They all pour in with the law-

lawyers are still laughing.

## Novice

bound to get it slightly wrong, so

a low voice. "They found that one shoulder was two inches higher than the other."

"Yes?" I said. ascertain where the responsibility I had to throw thim down the

#### Mouthpieces

How happy the lawyers look do everything within its power to bers to the courts. Short lawyers, make the necessary improvements. long lawyers, lawyers arm in arm. You've never seen such a merry company in all your life.

They come prancing out of the Inner Temple shortly after ten, and then play last across the street, followed by a horde of clerks and juniors laden with brief-bags and documents bound with the brightest pink ribbon.

Outside the Law Courts stand Russia obviously is in no position whispering, and trying to re-today to wage a world war. member who's to say what,

member who's to say what, The lawyers appear and the

When they come out again, the

DERI

WITH SOME OF THESE

#### TEACH YOURSELF BOOKS-EUP.

GARDENING \* TO COOK

EMBROIDERY

- \* SECRETARIAL PRACTICE . \* BOOK-KEEPING
- \* SHORTHAND
- THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON OF THE PE
- PHYSICS
- \* MATHEMATICS
- TO FLX
- MECHANICS \* GEOMETRY

  - \* ENGLISH GRAMMAR
  - \* SPANISH (Language)
  - " DUTCH
  - \* NORWEGIAN
  - \* ITALLAN
  - \* SWEDISH

# EBENCH All Above at \$4.50 per Copy

Available at

TEACH YOURSELF: CHINESE at \$7.50

THE SINCERE CO., LTD. BOOK DEPARTMENT

> Smart Patterns Popular Styles



Patterns planned to go with your favourite suits. Wrinkle-proof fabric, no chance of knot slipping, wrinkles, "hang out" overnight.

BOTANY MILLS, INC. PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A. Exclusive Representative:

### METROPOLITAN TRADING CO.

P.O. Box No. 179, Hong Kong,

Authorized Dealerst

The Mayfair Co., Ltd. Elite Styles Wing On Co., Ltd.
The Dragon Seed Co., Ltd.

Tych & Company Sincere Co., Ltd. China Emporium Ltd. The Dragon Light Co., Ltd. Krishna Silk Storo King's Company.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND VALUERS "COME TO, US FOR ADVIOR" ALL TYPES INDUSTRIAL & DOMESTIC PROPERTIES

AVAILABLE King's Building (2nd floor). 9 Connaught Rd., H.K., Tol. 31255

HONG KONG LIGHT ORCHESTRA

PRESENTS

POPULAR MUSIC

HONG KONG HOTEL

(GRIPPS) Sunday, March 6 at 9 P.M.

SEATS \$10, \$5, \$3 AND BUFFET

(SEATING REARRANGED)

PROCEEDS TO BAND INSTRUMENT FUND

# What Is The Russian Sailor Like?

The prospects of peace, however, citizens of Hong-Kong cannot com-

By T. NICHOLSON

How did they measure up to

our idea of them? If, like myself, your knowledge of the Russian language is con-fined to words like Tovarich, Samovar, Droshky and Vodka (remembered from the Hollywood film "Anna Karenina") and if your impression of the average Soviet citizen has been culted from some news reel shots and magazine articles, how did you

find them? As a reporter, I probably had a better opportunity than most to observe them. And these are my impressions of Ivan and his

### How He Looks

Here and there you'll notice a distinctly Mongolian or Aslatic type, but take the average Ivan, dress him in a Clydeside welder's working clothes, or the dark lounge sult and soft hat of the Reinburgh affect and soft hat a soft hat Edinburgh office worker, and you

Ivan stands around 5ft. 8ins. (few of them are tall) and he One city shop sold £250 worth not difficult to imagine. looks sturdy and well fed. His of overcont and suit lengths to If the proposed Self-Protection

# How He Acts

So for as the Press is concerned. Ivan gives the impression he is slightly scared about some-

If he sees a photographer up- day. proaching he turns his back. It

are the first Russians that many he'll say "No understand," or just shake his head.

He knows his political line. I heard of one who noticed a recruiting poster for the Territorial Army. "All wrong," he said. "In Russia our army is demobilised. He doesn't know the virtue of

bringing back the battleship, and late for almost every engagement while he was here. He was even late for his night nshore with his friends of the Scottish USSR Society, but if was there also that he really let

### his hair down and seemed to en-What He Did

Ashore, Ivan looked like no

Ivan went shopping, and he couldn't pick him out of a seemed to spend two or three China.

He wanted clothes most of all. the best qualities, too.

Tortan souvenirs left them

Now Life Evening Post: In less defent of its forces in the battle of feudalistic influence and on invest- than three months two air ne- But-Hauchow, there existed some doubt igation of the responsibility for cidents have occurred. Both were as to whether the victorious the civil war and punishment of disastrous. Both planes involved Chinese Communists would be war criminals. The demands will were incoming aircraft. These doubts were wiped away from the dichards in the opposite deep study of the tragedles and to cuff-links only last ..." lles and what precautionary mea- | stairs.

Air Accidents

sures have been adopted. We trust that Government will Wah Kin Yat Po: Hong Kong make a thorough investigation into the Chinese Communist Party on has a history of more than 100 the recent air disaster. At the years. Yet, its constitution remains same time we suggest that the Official quarters at Nanking ex- as it existed in the early stages of Civil Aviation Department should

## Hope For Peace

The obstacles which Dr. Yen referred to must be plain to all. The Wah Kin Yat Po: Despite the fact that there are more than 1,000,000 Communist and Nationalist troops facing each other on either side of the Yangtee, there is still hope for peace. And, despite the Chinese Communist Party's reiteration that the Party against foreign intervention.

China's peace talks, foreign in-It has been reported in diplo-matic circles that the Soviet has been compelled to alter her policy

Soviet designs in North China correspond, with the American sun comes out. Hand-shaking and policy which is to support the the raising of hats. "I fancy, my movement for a divided China- dear sir, we need have no appre-North and South, America is hension as to the result." closely watching developments in China today. The type of peace yers in the lead. achieved at Peiping is certainly

The attitudes of the Soviet and America must affect the result of China's peace negotiations. The Kuomintant policy fits into the pattern. Kuomintang dichards are busily making, proparations for war. Who are behind the screen of the peace talks on both sides is

not to her taste.

## Internal Security

forward in plans, for internal Such organisations have previously been responsible for main-

. Co-operation, between the police and the population is still lacking in many respects. The reason is

public support will not be freely and willingly given. Mombers of the guards should

was cleaned out of its stock and have completed their training they there were more customers next should be placed under the control of the committees in charge of the different street socious. This he can't get out of the way, he is invaciable comment of the shop will give the strongwirds a feeling of Hable to turn round, his hand basistants:—"They were very independence and will more likely wagging emphasis, and say "No courthous and oppreciative and gally the co-operation of the public photographs. We no like photo- surprised us with those knowledge than it they were under police

Kung Sheang Yat Pos The proposed Self-Protection guards being Organised by shopkeepers in Queen's Road Central is a step

Kong as well as in some parts of

uniform and his shock dre on a the sailors. Gloves and footwear part with our own Jack Tars. were also a strong solling line, the sailors to comb were also a strong solling line, the proposed sent-protection with our own Jack Tars. were also a strong solling line, the proposed sent-protection with our own Jack Tars. So were face powders and costinuous tion and run according to the friends back home. They chose operation will remain. In addition,

cold, but they made a terrine Members of the guards should rush for open razors. One shop be trained by the police When they of British money values. | control.

Mackintosh's Ltd.

Cambridge Co., Ltd.

SUNDAY PROMS.

INSURE WHY do you with .

星 保



.Head Office

1. Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. 2.

#### BECAUSE - - -

- They had somens the Braish Empires \* They were founded in 1807-142 years ligo
- \* Their Capital exceeds £5,500,000 Sterling.
- \* They have Branches and Agencies throughout the World. \* They conduct all classes of Fire, Marine & Aviation Insurance.

\* They accept Reinsurance.

\* THEY SETTLE CLAIMS PROMPTLY.

## NEIL BUCHANAN, LIMITED

G. P. O. BOX 573 HONG KONG

Telephone No. 30838

香棉 郵 秋 尔 箱 五 七 三 陂



### Every Drop Builds Resistance Against Colds & Flu

With families the world over the accepted way to keep coughs, colds and flu at bay, is to build resistance and stamina with Scott's.

A course of Scott's before and during winter, supplies the rich vital nutriment of Cod Liver Oil, tonic Hypophosphiltes of Lime and Soda and Vitamins A and D. Pleasant to take, easy to digest, Begin taking Scott's today.

## SCOTTS Emulsion Malure's Own Food Tonio

MONEY-SAVERS YOU WILL

APPRECIATE!!!

MORLEY'S BABY'S COTTON/RAYON KNIT VESTS ...... \$ 2.00

AMERICAN 30" x 40" BABY BLANKETS, SOLID PINK AND BLUE 4.50

MORLEY'S INFANTS RAYON/COTTON KNIT SINGLETS ..... 2.30

FOR LADIES OF KEEN DISCRIMINATION:

Pure Wool Cashmin CREPE, printed in the

"Avro" Brassieres ...... \$ 4.50 | "Treds" Stocking Savers ...... \$ 1.50

"Cheramy" Face Powder ....... 1.20 ["Ever-Rendy" Jersey Pyjamas ..... 24.50"

51 Gauge 30 Venier ...... \$ 5.50 54 Gauge 15 Denier ...... \$ 6.00

SALE!!! SALE!!! SALE!!!

SPECIAL OFFER FOR MEN"OF GOOD TASTE:

100 Pairs only "WALKOVER" While they last

Style; RALEIGH—Tan Calf.Oxford—Sizes 5 to 91/2

U.S.\$17.50 VALUE FOR H.K.\$55.00

"Arrow" Cotton Knit Vests ..... \$ 3:50 " "B.V.D." Rib-Knit Vests ..... 4.20

"Wilson" Striped Pyjamas ...... 29.50 "Wilson" Ankle Socks ..... 2.00

"Rexalco" Poplin Shirts .......... 11.80 American Towelling Gowns ....... 35.00

ALL THESE AND OTHER BARGAINS TOO AT:

FULL FASHIONED "DUPONT" NYLONS

Famous "LIBERTY'S of LONDON" Designs ....

Available At All Leading Dispensaries. Sole Agents:-

"Del Monte" Tomato Catsup ...... \$ 1.00

"Lux" Toilet Sonp ...... \$ .45

"Marlo". Rayon Panties ..... 2,80

"Idol" Girdle Suspenders ..... 6.50

"Modess" Sanitary Napkins ...... 1.50

Cashmere Bouquet Soap .....

Knight's Castile Soap .....

Plastic Combs .....

"Hygeia" Baby Feeders .....

Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Telephone 26658. Prince's Building. Chater Road,

# FOR YEAR OF

MILLION DOLLARS A NET PROFIT OF HK\$16,792,000 FOR THE YEAR 1948 WAS ANNOUNC-ED AT THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION YESTERDAY.

Mr. Arthur Morse, Chief Manager of the Bank, said the net profit exceeded that of the previous year by HK\$278,000.

Dealing with the balance sheet, Mr. Morse said total

DUC-CE-US STOXIMOTERS PLACE CONCRETE AND PROpresent an increase equivalent to about £15,250,000 more than the corresponding figure of last year.

balances amount to more than HK\$2,665,000,-

half, or 46 per cent, is due to and retain it in spite of the cesthe increase in currency notes time. in circulation and more than one-half or 54 per cent is due to the increase in current deposits and other accounts.

The currency notes in circulation have increased by the equivalent to or approximately £7,-000,000. At the end of the year they totalled more than HK\$728,-

The expansion of the note issue is to a considerable extent due to prevailing conditions in

increases said Mr. 500,000, while Advances have in- Area. ereased by about £7,750,000, Money at Call has decreased by 125,000,000",

ing programme to which I refer- ment. red in my remarks last year. Your Directors therefore recomshould now be written off this is being served by its Staff, not to be hoped that we shall not item, leaving the book value at only in the offices I visited but have to walt much longer for the a figure just above \$1,500,000 also here in Hong Kong and the publication of the proposed more than last year.

"When we look back at the past word of appreciation about our develop its views on the pro-year I think it will be generally Shanghai Manager; Mr. G. H. blems involved and thus to asagreed that one of the most Stacey and his Staff there and sist Government to decide whestriking developments has been at the China Agencies where ther the proposals, as conceived, the progress made by Great Bri- conditions have been, and still do or do not call for amendment. tain in her recovery programme, are, very trying. I am glad to There is now good reason to say that the news from Tientsin to be the case that opinion now hope that within the next four and Peiping indicates that our favours a larger and more reyears she will regain the over- Staff are well and our property presentative Legislative Council

"Falcon" Cameras ...... \$10.00

"Kleenex" Tissues 200's ..... \$ 1.35

Johnson's Baby Powder ..... 1.00

"Icy-Hot" 2 lb. Flasks ...... 10.00

Dr. West's Toothbrushes .....

Aluminium Tea Strainers .....

English 11" \x 11" Hankies ......

"Kayser" Rayon Stockings .....

"Van' Raalte" Lisle Briefs .......

Of this figure less than one- all pre-war standard of living

#### Sterling Exchange

"A point of interest to us all is the steady hardening of sterling exchange during the past year, the importance of which vigorously emphasised in the memorandum, submitted by His Majesty's Government to the Organisation for European Economle Co-operation last December, but external aid. Internal subsidies, exchange controls and marketing by official organisations make it difficult to get an exact picture of the situation.

"There are, however, signs that views. Morse, "are reflected on the As- London has regained a portion sets side of our Balance Sheet of her former eminence in interby increases in Cash, Certificates national trade, and she is, of

the implementation of the build- tention of His Majesty's Govern- nearly three years.

"I am exceedingly satisfied careful consideration by is intact.

loomed large in the picture of Colonial territories, rather than our operations and our Foreign a cumbersome Municipal organisStaff there surpassed in numbers ation with restricted responsible shareholders or the general published. all other areas, the situation now is such that althouh we still maintain a considerable number of men at our Offices in Shanghat and elsewhere in China, there has been a definite shift of weight towards South East Asia, and our Office in Singapore has grown in importance.

'But it is a remarkable fact

#### Control Measures

tive, the political troubles, ex-

change controls and other res-

trictivo, practices in numerous

places where we operate have

not impeded trade as much as

would be expected. There is n

"During the year business in afraid that we must expect a further increase in expenditure in Hong Kong has to some extent been restricted by the variour 1949 particularly on account of exchange control regulations the Hong Kong Defence Force, and by the tightening up of "Last year I spoke in a guarded the export regulations. Con- but pessimistic way about the desidering conditions elsewhere terioration of the internal political we cannot really complain that situation in China and about the these measures are excessively feeling of unrest which existed

"Many of you may have seen the following sentence in the Report of the United Kingdom Trade Mission to China which was published last year. It reads -- "The more Hong Kong can be applied to the East generally is made a show-plece of progressive economic policies, of workthroughout the whole world is ing democracy, of education, the more favourable are the indirect re-actions on British trade likely to be". I fully agree with these memory and China's future de-

"While we should not be, and are not entirely satisfied with what is being done in the Colony. Russin and the Western Powers, of Indebtedness, Investments and course, the centre of that ex. I believe that in the main Hong Items in Transit together equi- ceedingly important multilateral Kong is working along the lines voient to approximately £12,- tinding system, the Sterling which the Trade Mission thought

"In referring to the Colony be-"The benefits which accrue coming a show-piece of working from British investments in democracy presumably the Trade China must not be forgotten. Mission had in mind the propos-"You will also observe" added Their indirect value is consider- ed Municipal Council and the Mr. Morse that the total of Bank able and this important stake revision of the constitution of

"While it is obvious that mat ters such as these need very mend that sum of \$3,000,000 with the way in which the Bank legal authorities in London, it is generally throughout the East, legislation in its draft, form so In particular I wish to say a las to enable public opinion to Communist lines. of which a considerable proportion of the members would be elected, as is the system in some

### **Trade Figures**

port figures for 1948 have again throughout the year 1948. surpassed all provious records and "In terms of Chinese currency or are now well more than three Chinese standards all statistics times the figures for 1938 while have an astronomical appearance even making allowances the increase over 1947 was 34 per and one is at a loss to know how to the inflationary situation cent for imports and 30 per cent convert the available figures into which makes figures so decep- for exports. There is good reason intelligible proportions. The trend

to think that the volume of goods of developments has merely served financial nature, whether by Gov-

quite an important amount of trade has been carried on with Japan and Korea in the past year (over 51/2 pen cent of Colony's imports and 61/2 per cent of exports-worth then £14,000,000. The with these countries is fortinately not yet on a normal basis, some being subject to Government purchase control and, some to private

published but it is haped that there

will be a good surplus of revenue

in many parts of the country.

tone cannot yet be changed.

is profoundly depressing that the

statement that ways of compro-

mise will be found. The outlook is

indeed unpredictable. That, as

trite but true. Indeed the outlook

more uncertain than it has been

perhaps at any time within living

pends very greatly, I feel, or

world affairs and particularly on

the trend of relations between

"Still, you hear on all sides the

over expenditure. However I am veloping the political and economic | the honour of China to settle these structure of China are potentially obligations, seeing that all the more ominous for foreign traders very valuable assets of the Shang-

> on Chinese soil. "In my view all those engaged in at the conclusion of hostilities foreign trade in China must be with Japan when the discharge of prepared to face an entirely new the official obligations and liabillsituation during the coming years, ties of those areas should also and to adjust their ideas and their have been simultaneously effected."

guiding precedent.

"There are some adverse critics Colony's Value of things Chinese who categorically assert that the deplorable developments of the past few years are due, nimply and solely, to corruption and mis-government by the ruling regime. This is far too easy

year by over \$4,500,000, due to Shanghal, deserves the closest at- hus been under consideration for many extenuating circumstances, For reasons not entirely avoidable the Chinese Government moved too slowly for the needs of in the past as it is at the present shortage of labour. the agrarian population in their time. Even in normal times the chronic distress, so the history of value of an efficient well-organised tion is steadily increasing. past centuries in China seems to port acting as a distribution conbe repeating itself in the rise of

an explanation.

#### China's Economy

"But we live amidst the trees and cannot see the wood. It is "For instance it might prove desirable for searchers after truth to look deep into the history of China and into the complex character of the Chinese people. Let us leave the judgment to historians of a later date.

"As regards the economic state of Chinn, here too I propose to shareholders or the general public who read this speech would be much enlightened by my undertaking a survey of the economic "The Colony's import and ex- confusion which reigned in China

imported and exported during the to show how dangerous it is for ornments or by other interests, past year is now up to pre-war the authorities to tamper with steps should be taken simultaneous natural economic forces in a ly with any such new financial country engaged in a civil war, assistance to ensure by properly with a loosely knit system of Gov- conducted negotiations that China's ernment and with a financial or- earlier creditors receive a fair deal ganisation so much at the beck and and a satisfactory liquidation of call of the military that it is forced their rightful claims tclaims which

> to inflationary finance to find funds | Government and which in the case for day to day needs. "It would be foolish to gloss over on the total arnets and revenues of the present state of affairs. It is the lines in question. true that Ching has been plagued with internal disturbances as long as one can remember and yet international trade has gone on with

lucrative possibilities dor the shrewder and more efficient bust-"But the flerce flame, now en-

than anything that has occurred hat Municipal Council and the since they established themselves other special areas passed into

action to conditions without any

"However, I do not expect foreign or Chinese merchants experienced in trading on the over-riding necessity for ex- maintain law and order. changing exports for importa cannot easily be denied.

turbed export goods will be con- about 50,000 tons and rehabilitacentrated at convenient internal tion of the tin mines has gone centres and import goods will shead with increasing tempo. naturally be held at suitable external points until the time ar- in North Borneo. Exports Some justification for such an rives when they can be moved to especially rubber, have increased Premises has increased since last in China, and particularly in the Legislative Council which opinion exists but there have been the most advantageous and accessi- satisfactorily and trade figures ble markets.

> an entrepot centre of great value tre for foreign countries exists an agrarian revolt now directed on (like London); much more so in ful in 1948. There has been a abnormal times.

> > the conflict in China are deter- adverse balance of trade may be mined to proceed as soon as possi- Worsened in 1949 by the need ble with the industrialisation of to import considerable quantities their country as one potent means of food grains to make up an of relieving agrarian distress, estimated deficiency of nearly Better means of 'transportation, 10,000,000 tons. particularly by railways and on l the inland water system, will be the bright spot of the Colony's an essential prerequisite to pro- economy but rising costs of progress in this direction, and if pro- duction and high taxation are gress is not to be long-drawn-out, factors which might prove dancapital goods and investments from gerous in the face of keen comoverseas will also be essential. We should not therefore neglect our

position in China. "It was announced in Parliament not long ago, that during the 1939-45 war, the hard-pressed British Government bad nevertheless made loans and advances to her allies amounting to nearly £300,000,000 and in addition had given gifts of more than £400,-

"This loans and advances are in most cases being gradually paid off. China is one of the countries which has been making such repayments. I wonder why the sanactity of a Government loan to afflicted Slam throughout 1948. China should be regarded as on a Provided differences between the different plane from that of a commercial or banking loan? Yet this appears to be the case.

"At the same time we know that to Sterling balances. His Majesty's Government recognises the importance of a settlement of the large sums owed to still a long way to go before British nationals in many count the best pre-war figures are tries on account of commercial or | reached. financial operations, or for pro-perty which has suffered damage or loss as a result of the war, and the Foreign Office has in many cases taken a hand in initiating negotiations for settlement as a part of wider negotiations for the purpose of the expansion of international trade. But no one expects China's foreign debt problem to be faced at this immediate moment.

#### **Bond Service**

"I do not propose to question the desirability of the American Ale to China about which we have heard so much, but there is one remark I wish to make to-day which will. I trust, be approved both by holders of Chinese Government Bonds and by our Home

"I feel very strongly that when the time comes for any more loans, credits or foreign aid of any

to abandon attempts to maintain in many cases were supported by budgetary equilibrium and to turn formal guarantees of the Chineso of the Railway Loans were secured

> "I intend that these remarks should cover blee the question of the indebtedness of the authorities costrolling the inthought and align and a

areas in China both to their former employees and to other creditors. "There is surely a first call on

China's hands over three years ago Mr. Morse reviewed conditions and developments in other areas

of Asia. Malaya hesaid was under the shadow of a widespread terrorist China coast to pack up in des- campaign throughout the greater pair. The clamorous needs of part of 1948. He paid tribute China for imported consumer to the planters and their wives goods as well as for capital who stayed at their posts, and to goods from abroad and the the police who did their best to

#### India Outlook

The terrorists failed in bringing economic chaos: Rubber pro-"If conditions are seriously dis- duction in 1948 increased by Steady progress has been, made

are expected to be back to pre-"Hong Kong has proved to be war levels by the end of the year. There is still an acute

In Brunel State, oil broduc-. In India the economic situation has not been particularly cheersteady inflationary rise in prices "Prominent men on both sides of and in the cost of living. The

In Ceylon tea continues to be

Burma had made little progross with her nationalisation of all natural resources due to widespread .... insurrection, .... and

#### the outlook is not cheerful. Japanese Goods

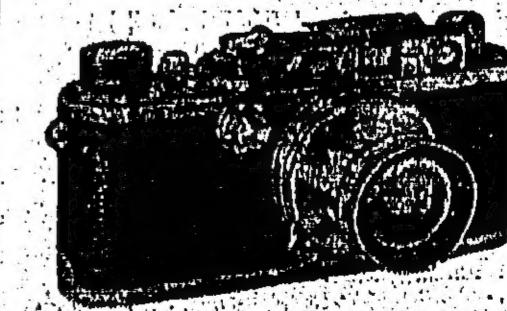
In Indo-China political trouble in 1948 continued to handleap commerce, reconstruction, and the general development of the country, yet trade figures have improved over the low levels of 1947, nithough the adverse trade balance remains unsatisfactory. Political disturbances also strong hopes of financial reform and capital development. The country is well placed in regard

Rice shipments in 1948 exreeded expectations but there is

(Continued on Page 9)

real cause of these skin troubles is a germ-that has spread throughout the world, and is called various names such as Athlete's Foot, Singapore Itch, Dhoby Itch. You can's get rid of the trouble until you remove the germ cause. A new discovery, called Nine-derm, stope the Itching in 7 minutes, kills the germs in 34 hours and starts healing the skin soft, smooth and clear in 3 days. Hixederm is so successful it is guaranteed to end the itch and heat the skin not entron the feet but the most stubborn cases of Ecsema, Pimples, Acne, Boils, and Iting-worm of face of body or money back on resure of empty carton. Ask your chemist for Nixoderin today, The

## FOTOPRINT



Fine Grain Developing. Printing & Enlarging,

Specialists:-

Photographic Supplies

9, Middle Rd. , D'Aguiler St. "A" KOWLOON HONG KONG ----

Demonstration at:-



obligation, on your part.

GILMAN & COMPANY LIMITED.

REFRIGERATION DEPARTMENT Showroom: Gloucester Arcado "Water Cince!" South China Morning Post Bldg.

# THE SHUI HING CO., LTD.

OPEN TILL 8.00 P.M. DAILY 167-195 DES VOEUX RD. C HONGKONG'S MOST COMPETITIVE DEPARTMENT STORE

# BRIGHT PICTURE OF HK'S FINANCES

(Continued From Page 8)

There has been a brisk import trade in Japanese-plecegoods and recent reports refer to negotiations for a Siam-Japan barter agreement.

Despite political developments in Indonesia, there has been a trade figures. The Bank opened its office in Sourabaya in April Inst.

Occupation Debts

Mr. Morse added: "The past year has at long last seen a

ries on business. "The main problem conrespented pre-occupation debts which debtors had purported to pay to Japanese liquidation

relieve the hardship Japanese. which would otherwise un-i faith during the occupation.

cupation Period) Ordinance 1948 munitles which it serves. validation of all such payments countries could not wait. made in occupation currency.

based as far as possible on the Hong Kong Government, it considerable advance in legisla- true value of Japanese military honoured all the notes illegally tion to clear the tangled skein of currency at the time of payment, In December the moratorium was the war and so removed public the Japanese occupation of ter- lifted and all the restrictions in-

#### were finally removed.

Not Full Justice

"In Singapore and the Federaofficers either in good our tion of Malaya Bills based on rency or in unbacked, paper similar principles but adapted to notes with which the Japanese special local circumstances were, had flooded the occupied tor. after considerable controversy, passed by the respective Legis-"In Hong Kong the problem latures last December as a prewas solved on the principle that liminary step to the lifting of the it was equitable for Government moratorium in the coming spring. to require the banks to make "However it is my opinion that concessions from what were the Bills do not give full justice deemed their legal rights in or- to there banks which had been der to avoid lengthy litigation placed in liquidation by the

"The delays and uncertainties doubtedly result to those who which have stended the efforts Mr. R. Johnnessen. had paid their debts in good of the various Governments to elarify the position of debtors

London, March 4.

SCHLESWIG CLAIM FOR

SELF-DETERMINATION

There are good historical claims for self-determina-

He was replying to a discussion on Schleswig. Mr.

claims for a plebiscite.

number. "However anxious we Pomerania.

for separation," he added.

The Minister said that General

Sir Brian Robertson, British

Military Governor in Germany,

had secured agreement with the other two zonal governments for a tripartite working party to

consider the position of German

refugees over the three Zones.
"I hope this will happen, as it would benefit not only Schleswig

but us all," the Minister added

continue to be anxious about the

legislate for their needs. There can be no guarantees that such

legislation will continue after the

Never German

Conservative, who opened the

debute, pleaded the cause of the

peoples of South Schleswig,

Bleeding Gums, Sore Mouth and Loose Teeth mean that you have Pyorthea, Trench-Mouth or perhaps some bad disease that will sooner or later cause your teeth to fall out and may also cause Rheumatism and Heart Trouble, Amosan stops gum bleeding the first day, ends sore mouth

your mouth well and save your test! or money back on return of empty

package. Get Amosan from your chem-

ForPyorshen Trench Month

Professor Douglas Savoury,

valuable than administrative - Reuter.

occupation.

actions," he sald.

The British Government

tion for the people of Schleswig, but the Danish

Government has told Britain that it is not con-

cerned with frontier rectifications, Mr. Hector

McNeil, Minister of State, told Parliament to-

McNeil said Denmark does not make any

of vacant posts.

Danish-minded people but he did of the existing German State others.

"We have thought it much the refugees have been removed,

Finally, they want a plebiscite

on the self-determination of

South Schleswig to be held when

PROMOTIONS FOR

vital State task, the resolution

NOVEL SWAP

Dutch firms are sending 200,000 newly hatched chickens to Aus-

tris in exchange for 172,000 Aus-

The first special plane chartered for the transport of the chickens

is due to arrive in Vienna on

March 18.—Associated Press.

trian eigarette lighters.

Vlenna, March 4.

added .- Reuter.

"Such a compromise which was jand creditors and to undo the declared by Government to be fetters that have restricted fair to all parties was achieved finance since the war serve to by the passing in June last of emphasise the part which our the Debtor and Creditor . (Oc. Bank has played in the comwhich gave to debtors of the "On the cessation of hostili-

Bank the benefit of the full ties the urgent need to set again validation of all payments made in motion the wheels of industry to the Japanese liquidators in and commerce and to finance the Hong Kong currency and partial rehabilitation of the ravaged

"To these tasks the Bank applies its resources unreservedly. "The latter is on a sliding scale | Moreover, in conjunction with the lissued by the Japanese during doubts and fears of their re-

> In order to avoid lengthy litigation and uncertainties in the matter of pre-occupation debts, it negulesced in concessions, to debtors, in so far as they were reasonably fair, so as to relieve them of hardship which should properly have been allayed by compensation from the enemy who caused the losses.

striven to solve the problems which resulted as a legacy of the American Zone, crossed into which, I believe, have been of Zone frontier point tonight. general benefit to all concern-

The motion was seconded by

#### Directors Re-elected

Messrs, H. D. Benham, C. Blaker and H. J. Collar, the retiring Directors, were re-elected; and Peat Marwick Mitchell and the Soviet Military Governor, last Company and Lowe Bingham and Matthews were re-appointed au-

Supporting Mr. Morse in the ham, Mr. C. Blaker and Mr. H. J. Collar (Directors).

Shareholders present were:

Messrs, E. S. Abraham, A. S. Adamson, J. M. Alves, S. H. Ash, F. C. Black, C. C. Blake, D. H. Blake, J. H. Blinko, B. W. Bradbury, P. S. Cassidy, T. N. Chau, J. D. Clugue, N. V. A. Croucher, D. C. Davis, R. A. Dastur, H. S. Dinsdale, H. B. L. Dowbiggin, E. C. Frederick, R. Gordon, T. M. Gregory, G. W. Grey, F. Grose, As for local autonomy, Mr. which he claimed had not re-H. Dawson-Grove, E. E. F. Hib-McNeil said that without the ceived sufficient recognition. berd, A. Hillaly, H. Owen refugees the population would Schleswig was never part of be reduced to about 300,000. It Germany, he said. There had would, he said, be out of the been an increase of 89 per cent in the population of South administrative pattern to set up Schleswig through the influx of an administration for so small a refugees from East Prussia and have been to preserve the pro- There was strong objection to per rights of these people, it is the appointment of these refugees impossible to put up a good case to an overwhelming proportion In Flensburg, 40 per cent of

R. Johannessen, J. R. Jones, H. Kadoorie, F. S. Lo (Representing Tak Shing Invest- tralia, Mr. J. B. Chifley, Ausment Co., Ltd.), K. W. Lee, H. G. tralian Prime Minister, sait Leong, Leung Fattin, Sir Man today. Kam-lo, W. H. Lydall, J. F. Macgregor, G. E. Marden (Represent- sidiaries of American companies ing Wheelock, Marden and Com- which, had already established pany), M. M. Nemazee, A. H. factories in Britain the belief Potts, A. Raymond (Representing that dollar restrictions will con-Mrs. R. Raymond), A. Ritchie, S. thue for years, if not indefinitethe police were refugees. Be- H. Ross, J. H. Ruttonjee, C.B.E., ly, the Prime Minister said. tween May, 1946, and March, J. H. Seth, R. A. da Silva, W. F. Of the 30, at least half 1947, 68 refugees had been ap- Simmons (Representing Hong dozen have already decded to espointed to the customs compared with only two natives. These refugees, he said, are the most pro-Nazi of all Germans:

| Description domand | Simmons (Representing Rong Tramways Ltd.), O. Skintablish factories in Australia, while the rest are at some stage between a tentative inquiry and and actual decision.—Reuter. Smyth, A. Sommerfelt, G. W. the removal of this dispropor- Stabb, Mrs. E. B. Stanton; W. A. tionately large numbers of re- Stewart, T. G. Stokes, E. P.

autonomy within the framework Chi-po, Wong Peng-cheong and cases last year, as against 17 in

### Kussian Mission Leaves

Helmstedt, March 4. The Soviet Repatriation Mis-"In short the Bank has sion, which for two days refused to obey an order to leave

> They had been "blockaded" in threw me into a military jail." their headquarters for two days by the American authorities. after refusing to obey an expulsion order from the United

States Military Governor, General Lucius D. Clay. Marshal Vassili Sokolovsky, a day."

leave the United States Zone. At the same time, his deputy, was kept in irons. When he Ryan was sent to hospital. In-Licutenant - General Mihail refused to sign enlistment papers, struction have been issued by chair were Mr. D. F. Landale, Mr. Dratvin, wrote to his American Ryan said, he was sent to Fort naval authorities that he be E. R. Hill, Mr. N. O. C. Marsh, opposite number, Major-General Icholas prison, where his Navy turned over to the commander of George P. Hays, calling for the uniform was taken away, his the Navy in the Pallippines as immediate withdrawal of the head shaved and given Legion soon as practicable. The Navy United States Graves Commis- clothing.

## New Factories For Australia

Canberra, March 4. Thirty overseas firms, one of them a British aluminium company, whose name cannot yet be establishing branches in ... Aus-

Some of the firms, are sub-

Hanover, March 5. fugees. They desire educational, Streatfield, P. Taster, M. W. Bigamy is increasing in Lower religious, local and administrative Turner, M. M. Watson, Wong Saxony, where there were 271

## .Touter. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

sion from the Soviet Zone,-

#### Mercy Killer Gets Cheered Vienna, March 5.

the public bonches cheered In Vienna Criminal Court today when Hildegard Pasan, accused of the "mercy murder" of her cancer-ridden husband, was found not guilty and set free. It was stated she gave him

morphia and gas. The court maintained that there had been a suicide pact but found her not guilty in view of her intense suffering, her self-sacrifice in nursing him, and her belief that in view of their agreement she must kill him ---

#### missing for more than 19 post deep in the Sahara, where months from his ship in the Mediterranean, turned up in Canton yesterday. are done for. And if the heat James Patrick Ryan, nged 24, didn't get you, Arabs would." claims he was shanghaied into

the French Foreign Legion and brought half way round the world to light the Vietnamese in Indo-China.

Ryan says he is only one

severu! Americans he knows who have been made to serve in the Legion against their own will, Arriving in Inde-China October, 1948, Ryan escaped over the Chinese border. He then apent more than five months reaching Cunton on foot and by riverboat, Suffering from mainutrition and jungle ulcers he was sent to hospital by the American

Ryan told the Associated Press began when he missed his ship USS Dickson at San Remo, Italy, on July 3, 1947. Hoping to catch it in France lie went to Nice where he was picked up by a French Foreign Legion military patrol. "They spoke no English. the war by practical measures the Russian Zone at this British I spoke no French. So we talked Germany which I picked up dur-The eight officers and men of ing the war," Ryan said. "That the Mission left Frankfurt today was my mistake. They refused to in a convoy of cars and trucks believe I was an American and

#### "Done For"

Ryan said he wrote several of funds from the American letters to the American Ambas- Consul to pay their passage out, sador in Paris but received no Ryan and his friends boarded reply. "I was guarded 24 hours river steamer at Wuchow for

After two weeks, he was taken were attacked by bandils. night ordered the Mission to to a Foreign Legion replacement in Canton, the Czech and Gerdepot in Marseilles, and there he man were jailed pending enquiry;

"At no time I was allowed to contact the Consulate," Ryan said. "Seven days later, I was put on a ship (Oran) for North Africa.

"In North Africa, he was taken to the Sidi el Abbes main Legion replacement centre. Ryan said he officers there of being either a tain. German or a foreign agent. Only once release seemed near.

release could be effected, Ryan pollor driven craft.—United Press.

Canton, March 4. Tsaid, the French changed his first An American Navy seaman, sume and shipped him off to a he was trained for the paratroops. "There was no chance of escape. After a week in the desert you

#### Dash For Border

Upon arrival at Indo-China, he was sent to a post near the Chincse border. "We were attacked every night by Annamese. Seven of us planned to escape. Finally on Gatoner 10, 1948,

(now in a Canton jail) : made a see, space, they hid in the brush. On one 9/10 the cost of installing any other V-belt. occasion, Ryan and his companions actually crossed the Lorder, did not know it and returned to the Indo-China side. After days of trek they got back to China and were picked up by

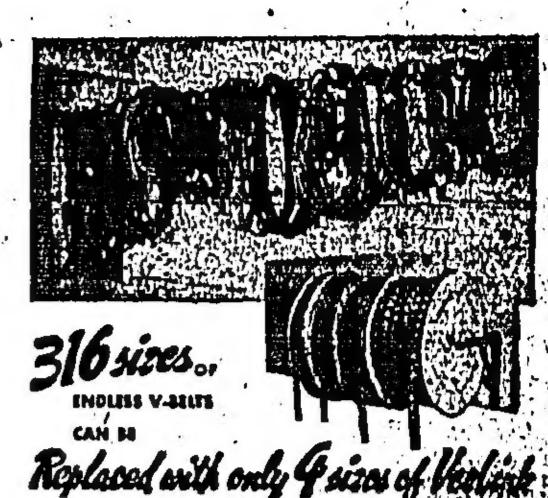
Chinese customs officers. "We were told we were very lucky," Ryan said, "The Chinese said only one man had gotten out before us in the past year." After four months in South West China awalting the arrival

Canton. Twice en route has listed Ryan as having deserted.—Associated Press.

#### BRITISH PLANES FOR INDIA

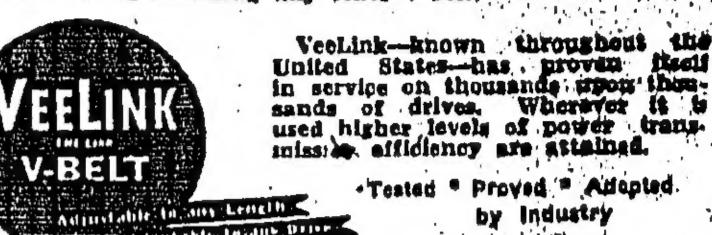
Bombay, March 4. The Royal India Air Force will soon get 100 conventional planes was accused by secret service and three jet Vampires from Bri-

Air Marshal Sir Thomas Elmhirst, Commander-in-Chief of Ryan managed to contact the the RIAF, sailed aboard the ss. American Logation in Tanglers Carthage for the United Kingdom by mail from a Legion post in to expedite the delivery of madisclosed, are contemplating Morocco. The legation told him chines. He did not disclose what by letter he would be released type the 100 planes will be but within two weeks. But before indicated that they will be pro-

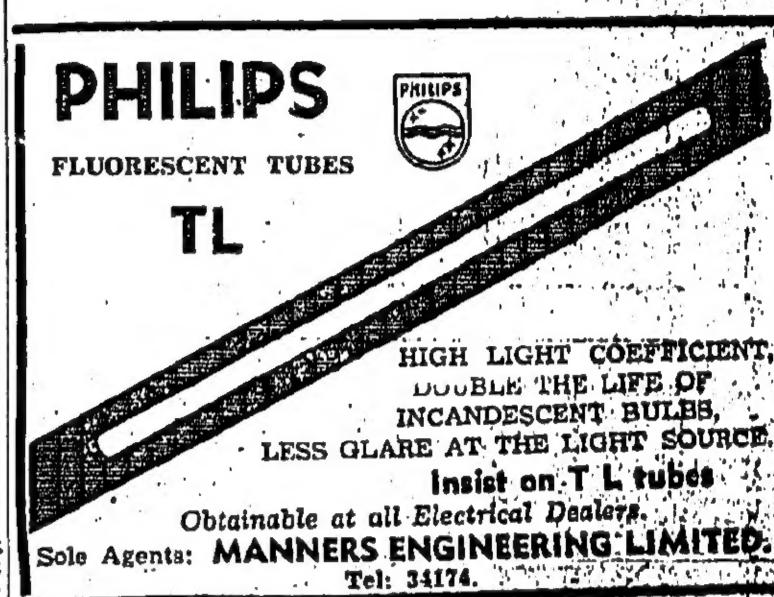


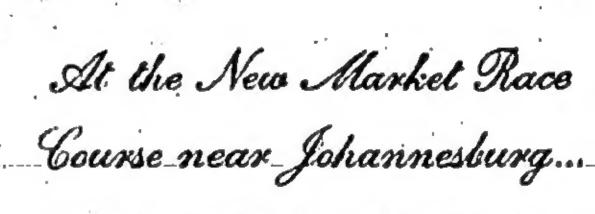
As many as 316 sixes of industrial and fractional dridless. Ve put out the night guard. Four of helts can be replaced with only four reels of Weekink, the my friends backed out of the link V-belt. From these handy reels required belt link V-belt. escape plan. I knew if I were quickly uncoupled, made endless and dnatalled . Helt recought by oither side it meant placements for any type drive are always on band. Radia turnover of Veelink on reels eliminates spars belt deterior-At midnight, Ryan and two ation. Complex costly belt inventories are ended. Block reothers, a Czech and a German cords are simplified. Standard reels hold 100 feet, sive stor-

dash for the border through the Jurigle. They could not use the time. On drives with outboard bearings, it is installed withthat his harrowing adventures roads. Once a Vietnamese patrol out moving the motor or dismantling the machine. Bavings passed within 10 feet of them as on drives of this type have been estimated to run as high as

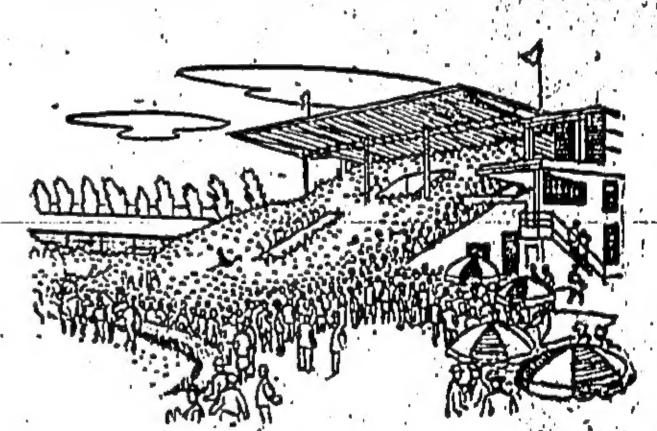


Stocks Of All Sizes Available Sole Agents - KIU FOONG TRADING CO. 26, Connaught Road, C.

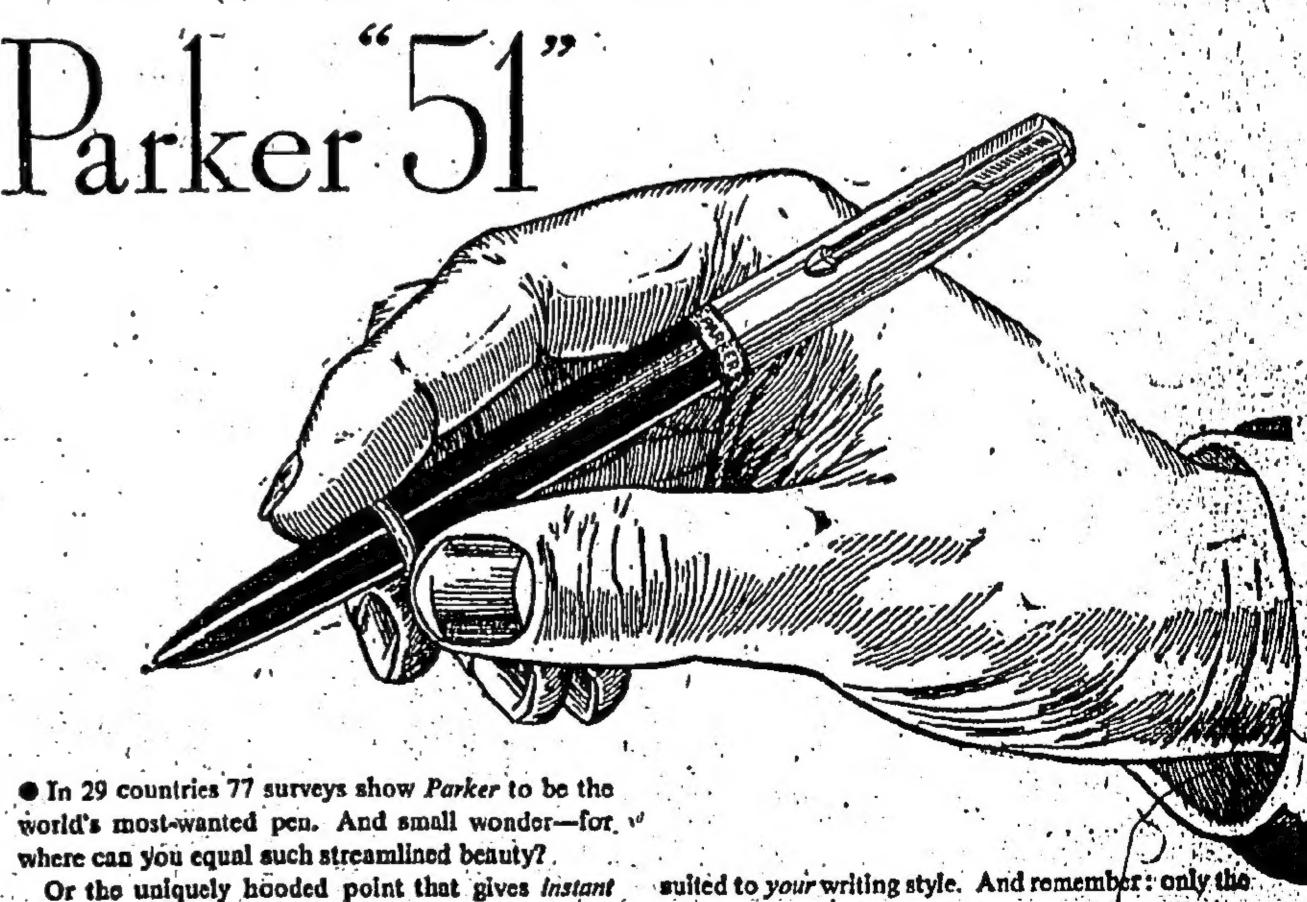




A favorite haunt for South African social leaders, business ty-goons and noted sportsmen! Here, too, Parker was voted the most-wanted pen. With more votes than all othermakes combined!



Voted the world's most wanted pen...



• In 29 countries 77 surveys show Parker to be the world's most-wanted pen. And small wonder-for, ve where can you equal such streamlined beauty?

starting? It's tipped with an exclusive, wear-resistant alloy to breeze tirelessly across the page. From a wide range of points you can choose the type best-

England

"51" is designed for satisfactory use with new Parker. Superchrome—the super-brilliant, super-permanent ink that dries as it writes! At all good dealers.

writes dry with wet ink! Price: Parker "51" Pen US\$12.50 and US\$15.00. COMPANY Janesville London

Toronto Canada Wis., U.S.A.

#### U) I P. D. W. S. Pat. Off. better that the two peoples "If necessary, a clause should should get together—the Ger- be inserted in the Gernan treaty man' authorities and the giving these people the right of Danish-minded people — and self-determination. They should discuss their problems and ar- be given a plebsicite of which if that is done, they will con- by the Big Four at the time of tinue much longer and be more the Treaty of Versailles," he said. ALL IN ONE PORTABLE MAGNETIC

model.

RUSSIAN WOMEN recorder Moscow, March 4. Solvet women should be promoted more rapidly to leading positions in the State, the party With Every Vital Feature and in economic and trade union organisations, the Central Com-

mittee of the Soviet Communist-Party declared in a resolution Loose Bloody Teeth published today. Such promotion should be



RECORDER. GRAMOPHONE, PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM. STATION. BROADCASTING

Sols Distributors 19 Queen's Rd. Gentral, Hongkong



Stands Supreme

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

# HAY INTERNATIONAL COMPANY

Mills Sales Managers 29, Broadway, N.Y. City Cable Address: "HAYINTCOY"

DRUGS, CHEMICALS, NYLON, ELEC. GOODS, NEW AND RECONDITIONED MACHINERY, TOILET SOAPS, SPARE PARTS, ETC., ETC.

#### Wartime Deals

Sir! - Your correspondent, Dumb-Bell, requests enlightenment on various aspects of Wartime property deals and questions the aim of the Debtor and Creditor Ordinance. It requires no legal brain to detect the flaws in Dumb-Bell's reasoning and. despite his self-selected non-de-Dumb-Bell could lighten himself if he reviewed out and reasons everything out Vendor, Purchaser, Dabtor and Creditor, instead of from the narrow confines of his position:

1. 'He sympathises with vendor who sells in Yen but has to repay a pre-war mortgage in Hong Kong Dollars,

2. His fury is aroused by those who sold their houses to Japanese for Yen, which they and then recovered their properties for a mere token.

Both were able to convert the and both are required to repay Kong Dollars although the mortgages may have been discharged ceeds, bought a house.

occupation. and a quick victory? The other stable asset. Vendors who sold knowing that property values would depreciate for the duration, or the Purchosers who were willing to await an Allied victory before they could realise on their speculations and, in many cases, even legalise their ownerships? Dumb-Bell asserts that only those who collaborated and sold looted goods and those who had, large stocks and profiteered on

them could come into large sums

of Yen. There has never, dur-

ing the occupation or since, been

# OFFICE

The Editor takes no responsibility for views expressed in letters by correspondents, and by no means necessarily agrees with them.

Colony's reputable pre-war stores that he was on our side.

fighting for survival or to save and purgatory below the starva- the Association for the further- argument, and let me remain on the business that they had built tion level for the many!" I have no sympathy for the Hong Kong and has had for chest check up of school children, ing my fare, whether it be for net his Custodian of Property with

and, with part of the Yen proby Yen payments during the Vendor had mortaged the property pre-war and with the The non-Japanese purchasers original loan had bought another did not get away with the Yen property which he still owns. As and the properties. They paid the mortage was, discharged with out of the Yen which, otherwise, Yen payment, would Dumb-Bell they too could have converted consider it just that the lady into liong Kong Dollars. True, should now repay the mortage they neguired properties which in Hong Kong Dollars, although today are worth much more it is quite probable that the than their purchase price, but, at Vendor converted the Yen time, who showed the balance of the purchase price greater faith in the Allied cause into Hong Kong Dollars or some

#### NUMB-SKULL

#### Deadly Case

that the critics have perhaps ex- on the threshold of extinction." posed themselves to the criticism of some that they have been ni- time Japan attacked Hong Kong, should not agree with that In | the Brother's Home at Castle Peak my view the Reform Club has Bay for a Sanatorium for which such a deadly case that it only Sir Robert Ho-tung's donation of had one outstanding problem, \$88,000 was originally intended. qui coute. The Press were right sociation utilised part of

that such adverse criticism as charge of this work, and I think there was went all in one direc- over \$41,000 was spent on it.

becoming colourless. -The - writer- who - criticised - our : ----Secondly, at the annual general

New Clipper route to

ever handled looted goods. As A Bunday newspaper in a pow- Whereas the land to him that is no concern of mine,

incurred large debts in order to but it so it is because we are incidence of Lung Tuberculosis, good intentions to serve the pub- Codet Class I level are Messrs. exist. Whilst I had anything to exceedingly keen on the theory secondly, to catch early cases, ile, why do they not place into W.M. Thomson, A.G. Clarke, sell, however, I did my utmost of a Reform Club in Hong Kong, which could then be treated more immediate service the three or C.B. Burgess, K.M.A. Barnett to get the highest prices possible, where a genuine, fearless and cheaply and successfully; thirdly, tour buses at the Terminus daily I wonder if Dumb-Bell put a freedom seeking body lof people to render service, to schools, big which I had noticed always lying fair-trade price on his belongings could really clean up the putrefy- firms and factories; which were tale there, when there were alwhen he was selling? Then why lng one-sided system which pro- to be requested to make regular ways scores of people waiting, appointed to net as Controller of olame others when they were vides paradise for the privileged donations towards the work of The Inspector then gave up the Stores with effect from March 5.

people who have been trying to years a powerful platform from firm employees and factory a single journey or for a round effect from March 5. circumvent. the Debtor and which to speak. His own failures workers.

tors received the benefit of pre- less anxiety a group which at any van to increase Its usefulness, run. war dollars which were worth in rate claimed to be a "genuine like in Europe and America," terms of merchandise or real fearless and freedom seeking It was therefore never anticle bus company allows three or four

when he indicated his vew that time. platitudes are valueless and that the time in Hong Kong has come for action.

The Reform Club is anxious, at the moment only to put first things first. I think it will do so. Charles Loseby.

#### Mis-statements

statements of facts 'uttered very recently by two high officials of the said association at public Sir,-Courtesy demands that the gatherings. Firstly, at the openreception of the Reform Club by ing of the Ruttonice Sanatorium the public represented by the the chairman, Dr. The Hon. S.N. Press should be gratefully ac- Chau said inter alia, "The outknowledged by some member of break of the Pacific War in 1941 disrupted the Association's activi-With all seriousness I comment | ties, and for some years it lingered

together too kind. I, however, it was at the point of taking over namely, how to get into being at And throughout the Japanese ocall. Ce n'est que le premier pas cupation of Hong Kong, the Ascommenced with words of friend- work by running two T.B. Words warned us of obstacles to be noted French Hospital, chiefly for the benefit of dependents of volunteers The Government and the and essential service workers. Legislature will have observed Dr. P.C. Lai, C.B.E. was put in

tion, namely, that too many words |. When British Administration of caution had been used in our returned to Hong Kong, Governplan of activities, that a close ex- ment recognising the work of the amination of our sleeves exposed Association during the Japanese ro hidden weapon, and that there occupation as a war contribution. direction and become colourless, during that period, and thus the post however, was said to be non- tunes huge enough to buy houses. Excellencies' will, was a danger that we should lack | kindly refunded the money spent we really do know where we are, the mass Radiography unit which therefore withdrawn. Then the dation were those buyers capable Transaction Ordinance should going and have no intention of was named after Sir Robert Ho-

English hurt and shook me. I meeting of the Association, the proposed and deconded but was had previously liked the phrase President Dr. The Hon. I. New- not put to the vote for election. which he regarded as nonsensical, ton said inter alia, "at the time He disliked our talk of the im- the Association bought it, it was mediate need of "revitalising the anticipated that their activities legislature." "How" he said "Can would be largely confined to runyou revitalise something that has hing an out-patients clinic for

HAWAII

PORTLAND

KAN FRANCISCO

LOS ANGELES

Pan American now offers

direct one-carrier service to

the Pacific-Northwest area,

Canada and Alaska - the

sunny mid-Pacific way

Direct

is numirably adapted."

nace of its objectives. The ser- the bus. The writer seems to know his vice to be rendered was regular. My viewpoint is that I am pay- Gibbon has been appointed to

Creditor Ordunnee for, after all, and amenited toget (t, thought) I was further intended to put sight to ask a parson to get out the Debtor and mortgagor deb- have 'made him welcome with the mass radiography unit in a of the bus if the bus is on rounne

estate, five to 10 times the value body of people" and had offered pated to use it for an out-patient buses lie idle at the terminus, of the dollars they are required their swords, for what they were clinic, nor for a sanatorium. In when there is such a rush. If worth, both against yulgarity that fact the very name applied to this they really mean to do service on Kristen Michael Getz, Health Perhaps Dumb-Bell would was blatant and suffering which particular type of X-Ray unit for the public, they should put Inspector. Medical Department, carefully consider the case of the through effort could be avoided. denotes exactly what it was built these and all available buses at and on his child, Reidar Bernany pre-war mortgages in Hong local lady who sold her jewellery I could not however, agree for, and the Association was fully rush hours to cope with the A Certific A Certific more than I do with the writer aware of this fact even at that

#### Abnormalities

annual general meeting held last week, we noticed that there were two outstanding abnormalities connected with the Hong Wong A queue forms right out to the Anti-T.B. Association at present

us that there was no medical Sir,-I should be much obliged jofficer in charge of its fine sana-

partment is in control of all as far as I can see the bus com- Crown Counsel," I remarked In-Government Hospitals, and yet nuny has no right or legal nu- spector Mackey when he prowe notice there is a medical offi- thority to ask people to leave the secuted a prisoner in Stanley for Whereas the fact is, that at the cer in charge in each of these bus. It is for this reason I wish wounding another prisoner. hospituls. We know that the to be enlightened from the proper Defendant, Chan Wo was yes-Tung Wah Group Hospitals have quarters. It's to be realised that terday charged before Mr. F.X. their Board of Directors and their No. 8 bus serves the residents of d'Almada at Central with woundmedical Committee, und yet there Caine Road and Bonham, Road, is a medical officer in charge in where about 60 per cent of the each of these hospitals.

Imagine an interested visitor wishing to have a look round the Sanatorium. Will it be mormai and supremely helpful when they money and carried on active for him or her to ask for the hospital board instead of the medical ly encouragement and thereafter (one male and one female) at the officer in charge? We know of Administrators or Heads.

election of Board of Directors, a Occupation Land Transaction Japanese goods and have conanother gentleman seconded it borators

understanding allow us to state that we write this, not as critics but rather has well-wishers and supportors of the Association with the fervent hope that it will run its business in in more normal so that an Association (nobly) conceived and dedicated shall not perish from this earth." ANTI-T.B.

## ruling from the Traffic Depart- nation Ordinance. ment of the Hong Kong Police,

dollaton is as follows:-Tilth a resident in Caine Road, of the enemy a certain percentand I have been for the past three page of their occupation payments years, due to congestion on No. 8 in yen as provided in the sales. bus at the Vehicular Ferry Putting together the Debtor-Terminus, boarding a bus at the Creditor Ordinance and Occupabus-stop opposite the Bank of tion Land Transaction Bill gives

by again paying the usual tare, to under the lenemy's syndicate same by boarding the bus at the thus had to sell houses, clothes busistop opposite the Bank of and China, but when I arrived at the bodies and souls together. by the conductor to get down and of 48 Kennedy Road came out take my position among the 70 According to the Debtor-Creditor

minus. I refused to alight, stat-Ing that I was prepared to pay the 20 cents' and continue the journey, and also added that I could see no reason why I should

The Inspector at the Terminus, then explained to me that due to Hong Kong on Home Lenve yesthe large number of people wait- terday has been appointed to be any suspicion that any of the never had vitality?" I suspected which hurpost of churse, this unit ing at the Terminus, space should a Cadet Officer Class I with effect be given to them first. I replied from July 8, 1048. for the charge of profiteering, I criti lending article said "This radiography unit was purchased in that I am also one of the public, too sold everything I had and may sound like carping criticism, first for survey work to brudy the and it the Bus Company had their

trip, and the bus company has no

Further, I cannot see why the

in the business locality for a No. tariet by Cecile Rebecca Getz nee 3 bus, I can assure you that there Mottu. Sir,—After attending its last is no possibility to board any bus for at least; an hour and a half from 5 p.m. onwards.

Also, there is absolutely not facility to wait at the Terminus. Anti-T.B. Association at present road, and I cannot see any reason First: The President informed that in view of impossibility of boarding a bus between 5 p.m. and 6.30 p.m. one has to walk, if you would kindly allow ind a lorium. A director informed us for instance, from his office in the little space in your esteemed that a hospital board is in charge Bank of Canton Building to the paper to correct important mis- of it. In ! this connection we bus Terminus at the Vehicular should very much like anyone at Ferry. It is for that reason why anytime to tell us if he or she has one prefers to sacrifice an extra been a medical institution (or any 20 cents for the fare in order to institution for that matter) any- be able to maintain his seat, and where without an officer in I can bed no reason why the bus We know that the medical de-sonable attitude to slop that, and white collar workers reside.

#### Disgraco

REFORMER.

pondent "Dumb-Bell" the differ- cupation Land Transaction Orcourse that some institutions call nace between the Occupation dinance he has to deliver or their medical - officer in charge, I and Transaction Deal Ordin- specifically perform the per-Superintendents, others call them pace and the Debtor-Creditor Or- fermance of parting with his 4 dinance?

gentleman proposed the re- Deal Ordinance is to protect the nections with the enemy. election of the Board on bloc; interests of the enemy's colla- Consequently our Legislature. Yet a third gentleman suggested Crown's loyalists. Only those who Council are all working in the the inclusion of the Sanatorium heartily: ecollaborated with the interests of the enemy's friends medicili officer in charge which enemy were able to amass for and collaborators against their existerit; and the suggestion was Only through duress and intimi- Hong Kong's Occupation Land Chairman asked: "Any other of perfecting their documents, be regarded as the biggest disbusiness; the meeting is adjourne Since the Allies gave the Japan- grace to the history of legislaed" Thus the Board was only ose a month to destroy their tion. It is hoped that Governevidence and -putting - up their ment will explain fully the in friends to welcome the Royal tent that led to such enactment Navy, it is very difficult to prove nawadays the existence of duress. The Occupation Land Transaction Ordinance provides sellers the burden to prove the existence duress. The Bill therefore helps the enemy's friends by re-

> My thesis is that only those whose hearts are for the enemy's wolfare and interests against the Allied loyalists would really support the Occupation Land Trans-

quiring 'the Allies' friends to

prove something-that the enemy

The Legislative intent of the and also from you concerning the Debtor-Creditor Ordinance is on right of the public when travel- the other hand to protect the on a bus. My case for victims of the enemy, with some exceptions to give collaborators China going "lowards the Ter- the greatest " Hardship to those minus, and pay my fare for this Chinese nationals who were hot journey, and remain on board the interned by the enemy, who had bus continuing the return journey to carn a living but could not do A flow weeks ago, I did the and monopoly system, and who what-not to keep

This is exectly how the bas r 80 odd waiting at the Ter- Ordinance, the vendor had to

turalisation has been conferred

Further, It I am to wait at the British Nationality has been re-T.P.W. Blake Pier, or at any other stops blatered at the Colonial Secre-

Trustee of the Union Church in Hong Kong in place of Mr. Victor Boxor who has resigned.

Dr. Ong Huoy-linng's name has been ailded to the Register of Medical Practioners entitled to practice medicine and surgery in

#### DEFENDANT REMANDED

"The complainant Is in hospital week and to seek advice from

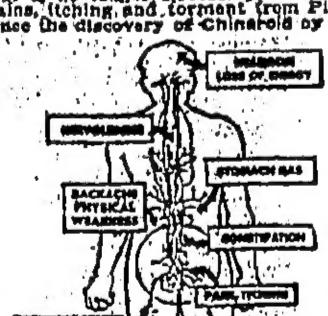
ing Lant Mul on Friday in Stan-

Mr. d'Almada remanded defendant for a week.

honour the pre-war mortgages on Sir,-May I tell your corres- his house. According to the Ochouse, although the buyer was Second: Under the agenda of The legislative intent of the known as having dealt in

detrimental to the Supreme Court and Governor-in-

A QUASI-LAWYER OR A √ PSEUDONYMOUS-JURIST



troubles caused by Piles as shown in this mictural troit your druggist to

They Said it Would Take a Miracle of Engineering And we have NOW the wrist watch that

# Arrived-Another Shipment!

Here's the perfect gift . . . here for all time, in time and on time, a wrist watch that gives you all a super-fine watch should give PLUS the unique Alorm that Vulcain has finally incorporated, loud, clear and infellible. in a superb wrist watch!



Bolo Agents

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

15 aminga

# FORMULA eposonemi

AVAILABLE NOW! A better taiting brighter cleaning NEW FORMULA PHPSODENT to being new brilliance and sparkle to your smile: Get a tube today and prove for volleself that this NEW better than ever Pepsodent tooth paste makes teeth far

brighter IN JUST ONE WEEK! TASTES BETTER . . . CLEANS BETTER Its clemer, brighter taste means cleaner brighter tebili Cleaner, fresher breath. Cleans ALL teeth



in a tailored-th-fit CANDY, STRIKKID, CARTON NOW AVAILABLE AT ALL CHEMISTS AND GOOD STORES

Gives more active richer penetrating foam for

greater cleansing power! Removes the film

that make teeth look dull-uncovers the natural

brilliance of your smile.

one-carrier service from HONG KONG You can now fly Pan American all the way via Honolulu to Portland-Seattle . . . as well as via Los Angeles and San Princisco.

Direct connections from Seattle to all Alaska. Pan American-world's most experienced alrline-was first to offer one-carrier service around the world to the U.S. ... lies

flown more overseas miles than any other airline. Only Flying Clippers have Sleeperette service! Extra leg room

extra comfort ... at no extra cost! Por fares, schedules, tripplanning help, call your Travel Agent or ... Genl. Agts., CNAC: Glontester Hotel. Phone 91166

Peninsula Hotel, Phone 58081, ext. 3, Hong Kong

PAN AMERICAN

# BEHIND INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SCENE



# NICE VOTES IF YOU

hopes for victory in the hext still adhesive propaganda makes ary, general election. Although more the Opposition's task very difficult. people went to the poils, they did Take last week; for instance, not all by any means swing beind [Everybody welcomes the provi-

Party's restrained exasperation micen, especially those of us who with the laberal Party at the pre- have suffered from it. sent time. Nobody who is a true Liberal (in the British sense of entries a curious Communistic which deserve equal redress. connotation) can dissent from the view that Socialism must logically beget State dietatorship, and it is clearly the duty of every Liberal ! to oppose such a development in his own country in the most effective nurner possible,

The impossibility of changing the present voting system, the sweeping defeat of the pudded-but ranks of he Liberal remnant in 1945, and the fur-genehing reform along Liberal lines of the Tory Party following its own failure in that year-all these things have indicated the proper course for Liberals to pursue.

Nuisance Value

Their support should clearly go to the Opposition, along, or course, with such useful prodding and criticism as their pioneering past permit, them to offer,

Instead, too many of them have! mulishly persisted in becoming a to exploit to the full the quandary lated on waking up the Colonial dolls on the toy chest, reactionary and obstructive in which the Tories inevitably find Office a bit as to West Indian minority whose activities, where themselves over social service ex- needs. But it will be interesting they avail at all, merely assist the penditure, and which forced Mr. to see if Mr. Attlee accepts Mr. Socialists in their attempt to con- Churchill to call off his, "first- Bustamante's advice and "instead solidate their power over the State, class attack" in favour of a feeble of firing Lord. Baldwin" sends surroundings. Then I remember-There have become a sort of Left- feint. Whig Dixieerat movement,

Their, only value, save as the excellent citizens and individuals Which they usually are, is their pulsance value. Their publicists, ded by the venerable Mr. Cummings, the Liberal Party's own! Hannen Swaffer, give confused guidance in which nostalgia for the good old days or the armehair revolts against Honre-Laval, Franco, Chamberlain' contrasts strangely with a coy affection for such a whimsical autocrat as

Parliamentary leader, Mr. Clement Davies, in the means to axe your taxes and to ensure his more dangerous threat of a time "rides off in all directions at more efficient administration of their rebellion in the event of histhan a handful of his dozen-odd cost." followers.

Crusty Propaganda

Nevertheless, those surviving Liberals who are still articulate greatly assist the Socialists by placing the accent on the record of the Tory Party in the now dis-

KIDDICRAFT SENSIBLE' TOYS FOR BABIES & YOUNG CHILDREN Designed by HILARY PAGE -



On Sale Only At Leading Stores

Sole Agents; NEIL BUCHANAN LTD

The recent by-election results Mr. Davies repeated the story of propagation per dojed out to for the Conservative Party its man's party," This crusty but Socialist soup-klichen or infirmslong in the Landlord and Tenant It would be difficult not to sym- Bill which seeks to end the frightwith the Conservative ful abuse of the extertionate pre-

> But the Tories were right to air the grievances of the landlords about the Governor of the Lee-There are, however, more tenants than landlords. So call the land- up out of fuliness to all con- I had forgotten. lords "rich," leave them out of the cerned. Bill, and watch the tenants' votes come pouring int

ion is the local council. But Mr. his fault in Whitehall eyes, le not due fuet yet.

## By Alistair Forbes

Mr. Beynn could be counted on

#### New Slogans

The Minister's unspoken thought bench colleagues, who called last the general election."

social services at less extravagant | exile.

view- that the Health Service for office. should have been initiated gradually, in order to give it a better chance of functioning efficiently, without mopping up the whole of

the Budget surplus. No Tory could oppose a Health Service whose benefits especially once it is running better, are likely to be felt most gratefully by the harassed middle classacs. But the careless administration initi- tory has been aking-place in uted at all levels from costing Europe, says the Monthly Digest downwards by Mr. Bevan has en- of the International Refugee of the service.

## Extravagant

has encouraged many doctors and been heard of since. hospitals to take an extravagant vengeance on the taxpayers. All this can be recognised with-

out in any way condemning a bureaus of missing persons. It social service originally conceived handles as many as 600 cases a by a Coalition Government to be mouth, operates master index a source of happiness for the which contains information on country rather than a source of nearly 3,000,000 people, and acts votes for one party.

parternalistic Governments, that than 30 nationalities. To-date, their largesse goes unchecked 65,000 cases have been solved. until the day of national rule. It is not easy to point this out has a staff of 868, recruited from to spoonfed voters who get a does | 20 nationalities:-UNICS.

Baldwin Colour Bar? "on the mat," -It was allowed to and it nightmares," appear as if the Colonial Secretary had been getting some sort for private investigation reports i

This mystery should be cleared

ward Islands.

his already publicised speech she shortly reappeared in py-The only landlord who is not which had caused the trouble, jamus and dressing-gown to sayvictimised by such blased legisla- but he did not further disclose good-night.

Beyan has shrewdly calculated. One possible explanation might left her cheeks and the large blue that the ratepayers' revolt against be that he had attempted to in- eyes looked quite black, the pupils the rising cost of keeping council troduce a sort of colour bar at tenant, happy in their new houses Government House, giving way was the matter, and at first was to altogether uncivilised prejudice against the white people, partleularly the white women of the island.

Paul Robeson had in mind when of know it's silty, but I get scared he remarked that Lord Baldwin up there all by myself," she said. "seems to have been doing pretty good things out there."

Grave Impropriety "more men like him to the West

Does he detect proconsular talent perhaps in such Socialists as Lord Faringdon or Mr. Driwas voiced by one of his back, berg or Mr. Skeffington Lodge?

smoking facade. There is only one perversity of "The Tories want to axe your Lord Baldwin's which neither much in Capote's book. The way health," is a slogan that has Mr. Attlee nor Mr. Creech Jones he has remembered and set down already been heard, being Trans- should condone for one instant, the gigantic distortions of the port. House's free but effective and that is his fancy for calling child's viewpoint—his legacy of itells us that these threats implant condensation of a sentence which the King's subjects in the Lee- fears-and the absolute accep- the seeds of foar. Fear which should read: '7The Tories want ward Islands "my people" and tance of his disposal, that is the later in life may lead to physical to axe your taxes and to ensure his more dimpersors throat of inevitable, attitude of almost cowardice, or which can wreck a

## GREATEST MAN HUNT IN HISTORY

For more than three years the greatest manhunt in his-

couraged the present wasteful use Organisation, issued in Geneva. The manuhunt is the search being made by the International Tracing Service-a branch of IRO -in an attempt to find out what His spiteful and churlish treat- has happened to at least part of of the medical profession (ex- the hundreds of thousands of peocept for his granting to the ple who vanished from sight durnurses well-deserved rises in pay) ing World War II and have never

Operating from hendquarters at Arolsen, Germany, ITS has become one of the world's largest us a delective agency which It is, however, the danger of traces missing persons of more To carry on its operations, ITS

## WHERE BREEDING TELLS



Constantly high quality in any form of food is never easy to achieve - only by intense selectivity does The Dairy Farm maintain faultless perfection in its livestock, vegetables, cannod foods and dairy products. Profood is vital work; producing constantly good food is our determination.

वंदार्शक विभिन्न हुन स्वयं के विद्यालया ।

# t life and Illine

Lord Baldwin has presumably the mysterious realms of childby now heard from Mr. Creek hood. He conveys both the joys Jones the reasons for which he is and terrors of youth, its visions you stop to think; it happened to the way we talk of crime, war,

wrote of Truman Capote's novel swer to the distresses of youth's "Other Voices Other Rooms." And Imaginings? just recently I had occasion to could help me to remember more clearly a part of childhood which

My little daughter had left the Lord Baldwin was good enough table and gone up the two flights to tell the Press that it was not of stairs to bed. As is her custom,

But I saw that the colour had were so dilated. I asked what

"There must be something a bit wrong, you look as if you'd swallowed a mouse," I said.

She gave a shaky little laugh, I don't know exactly what Mr. and then came the relieving tears. "Sometimes I'm too scared even to come down to the bathroom!" I thought of our compact, unspooky house; the brightly lit Certainly be is to be congrutu- friendly little bedroom with the

#### Pass Two Doors

I tried to imagine fear in such ed that she had to pass two doors on the way downstairs, doors that often stood ajar with no light be-

Now you remember, don't you? Surely you too hated to go alone upstairs in the dark? Of course They are "good mixers," too, you overcame your fear, and lookweek's debate on the Health in their way, though without ing back you laugh at it all; but Scheme "the finest ammuntion for Lord Baldwin's breezy, pipe- it was no laughing matter while It lasted, was it? That is what impresses you so

Joel's arrival at Skully's Land- sions. This was surely a grave im- ing: the scene is set in the "Deep ] propriety, and alone sufficient to South" of the United States; but are so deep they are always open Many Tories have taken the call into question his suitability serves equally well to give you a to argument, but we can see that lew—that—the—Health—Service for office.

The fearful tack of proportion

Capoté's boy asks questions in fear alone must control their be-"He has a postle appreciation his new surroundings. The grown- haviour. of the value of words, and posses- ups think they answer him; but | We could try to guard our tonses an extraordinary. Insight into to the child riddle is answered gues from senseless threats:

It all seems so familiar when couldn't we be more careful of That is what Peter Quennell We wonder, is there then no an-, children are in the room?

seek out such a book to see if it impossible, because the imagina- I persuade my little girl that there tive mind will always supply its is nothing to fear when she goes own fears. But the adults need not add to them as we do.

We have the tendency to threaten our young from their earliest years, telling them not to do this or that because it is "dangerous!" "will hurt;" maybe "he will

#### Gratuitous Extras

Surely dife itself, that huge, unknown quantity, is alarming enough to the child without our gratuitous extras!



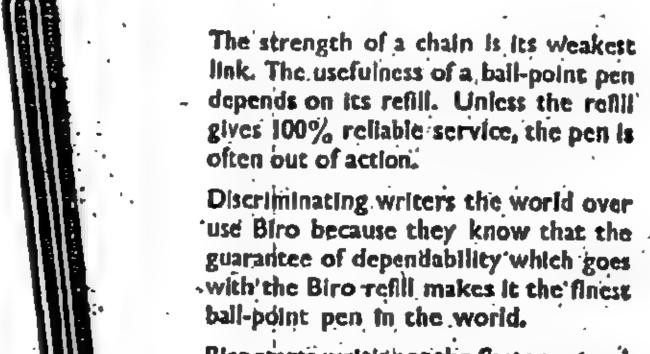
man's character by robbing him You read, for instance, of young of the power to make big deci-

heart on his first venture away our little children away from from home.

Just until they are old enough to understand that reason and not



## What is the strength of a chain?



ball-point pen in the world. Biro starts writing at the first word andkeeps on writing until the last drop : of link is exhausted. Buy a Biro and

## And please note this!

be sure of SERVICE.

Biro refills are obtainable from feadingdealers throughout the Eastern hemisphere: Wherever you go you can count on Bird Service.



Plant of Designating Press Office May 19, 21 one Make Chair

most of us in one form or another, and rumours of war when our best we can, but do we always A complete answer is obviously know what is the truth? How can

> upstairs to bad? She knows already that it is "silly to be scared." But that a fear may be groundless makes it

none the less real. After reading Capote's story of a child I feel the maswer lies in remembering and accepting childhood as we know it to be. She shall have company and a cheer-ful noise at bedtline (the radio has its uses!) and as many nightlights as she desires. Now, as I write. I hear peals of childish laughter from the next room, and I am reminded how at the end of the book young Joel walks forward, the unknown has become familiar and he is suddenly unafrold.

# Curbed in 30 Minutes

The amazing new discovery Ramind banishes the pains of Arthritis, Rhaumatism, Lumbage, Neuritis and Sciatics like magic. In 30 minutes after the first dose, pains disappear, and in a few days this marvelous medicins dissolves and removes the body potsons and Urid Acid that are the cause of your trouble. Swelling, soreness and atifiness of joints are gone, and you feel younger, normally active and able to work and enjoy life. These results are guaranteed by floming, or monoy back on return of empty package. No matter how bad your case get the new scientific discovery Roming from your chemist today. The guarantee protects you.

Safe! Dependable! Convenient!

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS CHEQUES



transportation . . . for field accommodation to fourants, In shops, aboard ship or, in fact, for any purposet If lost or stolch, you get a prompt refund.

THE AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., INC.,

4 Des Voeux Rdi, C. The Chase Butk, The Hong Kong & Shanghul Bank, Mercantlle Bank, Chartered Bank, and Netherlands Trailing Society,



satisfies the great need for, extra, calcium during pregnancy

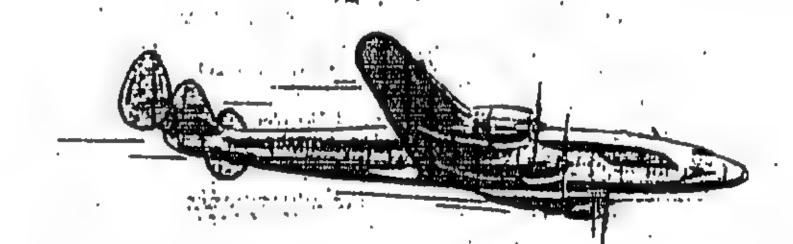
FOR THE CHILDREN helps, bones and teeth grow strong and healthy, giving the calcium needed



SALPERN

for proper growth.

Obtainable in bottles of 50 and 100 Tablets from all good Chemists and Drugstores.



is a longer visit

when time is short!"



can remember the time - not so long ago, either - when an overseas assignment for my firm usually meant staying overseas until the job was finished. My leaves were too short for a holiday at home, so I was confined to 'local' holidays.

That's all changed now, though. When my leave comes due I pack a bag and fly straight home by Speedbird. 150,000 miles of B.O.A.C. air routes means that home is usually only a matter of hours away, or a day or two at the most instead of weeks. I spend roughly an extra six days at home out of every seven when I fly by Speedbird.

Yes, I repeat - a flying visit is a longer visit, especially when time is short! What's more, I'm not travel-worn when I get home; I arrive rested and relaxed - and can really enjoy my holiday! As for the actual flight, it's a. dream of speed and comfort. The fine meals, the courteous attention -- everything reflects credit on B.O.A.C.'s 30-yearold tradition of Speedbird service and experience.

GREAT, BRITAIN . USA . BERMUDA . CANADA . MIDDLE EAST . WEST APRICAL .... EAST AFRICA . BOUTH AFRICA . PAKISTAN . INDIA . CEL.ON . AUSTRALIA . NEW ZEALAND' FAR EAST . JAPAN

B.Q.A.C. TAKES GOOD CARE OF YOU FLY " B.O.A.C

Information & Bookings: Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd., 6/8 Chater Road, Hong Kong. Telephone 27705/66.

(General Agents in Hong Kong, & China) OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION AMAYS TASMAN" EMPIRE AMWAYS LTD. AND SOUTH AFRICAN AMWAYS

MO while the way of and the complete line with the own



SCHEDULED **FLIGHTS** 

"MANILA" Frequent Weekly Schedules RANGOON

BANGKOK AND SINGAPORE Monday & Friday.



CHARTER HONG KONG Vext Flight: SYDNEY 12th March



#### HONGKONG

Passengers Booking 1, Connaught Road Tel: 30331 Ext. 14

KOWLOON

Peninsula Hotel Arcade Tel. 56260

SPEND THIS WEEKEND IN



GO BY AIR! YOU CAN BE THERE IN 25 MINUTES

FLIGHT SCHEDULE HONG KONG MACAO

2,30 P.M. SATURDAY ..... SUNDAY .....

4.30 P.M. 10.30 A.M. 8,30 A.M. 7.30 A.M. MONDAY .....

BOOKINGS PASSENGER

KOWLOON Paningula Hotel, Arcade Tel. 56260

HONG NONG Passengers Booking 4, Chater Road, Tel. 3140D

3.30 P.M.



SKYMASTERS

CONNECT HONGKONG, TWICE WEEKLY, WITH

SAIGON £ 28-0-0

PARIS £173-0-0

LONDON £175-0-0

NEW-YORK £256-15-0

QUEEN'S BUILDING

TEL. 26651



ded DELUXE PASSENGER PLANES NEXT FLIGHT ON TUESDAY 8th MAR., 49

BANGKOK.

PENANG.

\$590.00

SINGAPORE. \$630.00

\$340.00 RANGOON

CALCUTTA

\$500.00

\$645.00

For full particulars of Passage & freight please Apply

General Agents: SOUTH EAST ASIA TRADING CO., (SIAM) LTD. . 69, Connaught Road, West, Tel. No. 24292. Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon, Tel. No. 56416.

Booking Agents: AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD. 10, Pedder Street, Tel. No. 28733. CHIANG HUAT HONG Connaught Road, West, 1st floor, Tel. No. 27001.

# SUNDAY HERALD"

12, Dos Voeux Road, Central, Mezzanine Floor, HONG KONG.

Telephones: Editor-in-Chief ...... 24354 Reporters & General Office 32312 (four lines)

Subscription Rates: 3 months ..... H.K.\$ 2.80 6 months ..... H.K.\$ 5.50 One year .... H.K.\$11.00 All news contributions to be addressed to Editor-in-Chief. Advertisements and Business communications should addressed to the Company CHINA MAIL LTD.

#### REVIEW OF HONG KONG

The annual report of the Hong. Kong, and Shanghai Banking Corporation is traditionally an expert review of the Colony's economic posi-The powerful organisation-which last year made a net profit of \$16,792,000- enforce any particular teachings is affected by every wind on those within its borders?" that blows in these parts, and its senior representatives can speak with complete authority on our immediate past and future.

It was therefore heartening to hear the Chief Manager, Mr. Arthur Morse, speaking with such assurance yesterday on our stability and prosperity, and the expectation that this state of affairs is likely to continue, despite the unique state of uncertainty in world affairs.

He said emphatically: "I do not expect foreign or Chinese merchants experienced in trading on the China coast to pack up in despair. The clamorous needs of China for imported consumer goods as well as for capital goods from abroad, and the changing exports for imports cannot easily be denied." An efficient entrepot had Hong Kong was obvious.

On purely internal matters in the Colony, Mr. Morse indemocratic structure. Voicing the general hope that the proposed Municipal Council would not be much longer delayed, he made the important suggestion that a larger and more representative Legislative Council-of which a considerable proportion of the members would he elected-might be better than -a - cumbersome - municipal organisation. This idea might be well pondered, not only by the authorities, but by the general public, and

the Reform Club as well. Mr. Morse considered that one of the most striking developments of the past year was the progress made by Britain in her recovery prohardening of sterling exchange. London had regained much of her former prominence in international trade, and as the centre of the Sterling Area. In this context he made a remark which the Home government should not overlook, regarding the benefits which accrue from British investments in China, especially their in-

direct value. One may not agree with some Home-born businessmen's recent appeal to Whitehall to avoid antagonising the Communists, so as to prevent the confiscation capital goods and equipbut it is true that the time is ripe for London to take more decisive action in the big cities of China to safeguard the in- | Sweden, whose people pull a

terests of its nationals. Mr. Morse was also in a China, steps should be taken to ensure that China's earlier creditors should receive a fair deal. Even a partial liquidamake for great goodwill, but it is highly unlikely that a Communist-dominated gov. The picture which between conference took the opportunity But she is keenly interested in ernment would consider the matter for an instant, unless the firmest pressure were brought to bear.

the guarded optimism of Mr. existed; and was dumblounded ... The speakers in the Senate de- that she has just offered Norway Morse, one must agree that the immediate future is much has known for generations. decide, when the time came, had one with the Finns, but it more hopeful than some Whatever clse happened, that whether the United States should did not prevent her from attackpeople would have us ima did not.

Hr. Lenge presumably visited they know that in the event of (Continued on Page 13)

IN EDUCATION I do not feel called upon to the came to the throne (1738) | Dr. Sun's economic fallacies waste my own or my readers' was 125,046,000. The latest es- and xenophobia are inextricably WHEN the "old China hands" secluded, pay no attention. time by replying in detail to timates of China's population are interwoven. He propounds the \_\_\_ at the Shanghai Club tell between 480 and 500 million. the battery of questions (many of them puerile) fired at me by Dr. Sun deduces that whereas in Through what he describes as

"Simple Simon." iogies or propaganda inconsistent ns a race. with the Christian faith. Would it, for instance, do any good if, merely reversing "Simple Simon's" questions, I indulged in such non-

majority of Chinese who migrate to Malaya, Siam, or Burma do so because of their sincere love for the Malays, the Sinmese or the

Before dealing with a more important issue I will, however, reply to the question whether "see anything wrong in a ruling clique of any country deciding to

Anti-Foreign Propaganda I most certainly dol The indoctrination of the Germans with "Melri Kampf" and other anti-Semitic propaganda was one of the main causes of Germany's downfull. The uprooting of "Emperor Worship", which converted so many ordinarily peacable Japanese into fanatics, was one of the objectives of the victorious democracles. The "San Min Chu-In and General Chiang Kai-shek's wartime book "China's Destiny," with their reactionary anti-foreign propaganda, have certainly done China no good in the eyes of the civilised world. True, a State may have the physical power to indoctrinate its nationals with subversive, reactionary and totalifarian propagands. That it has the moral right to do so I empha-

tically deny. I wonder if "Simple Simon" is really so innocent as he would have me believe when he asks for particulars "of the alleged historical falsehoods, economic fallaover-riding necessity for ex- cles, and xenophobic teachings.... in the "San Min Chu-I?" It is hardly an exaggeration to say that fact printed in Dr. Sun's work is value enhanced in troubled to inspire anti-foreign sentiment times, and the lesson for inaccurate, tendentious, or twisted with any other British Plenipoten- \$1,200,000,000 in China." among Chinese readers. To give | tlary). a complete list and rebuttal of these falsehoods would require many columns. No scholar would lected a note of tart but accept as correct his, descriptions thoughtful criticism of our of the origin and evolution of the Chinese race:

"Thus, considering the great majority we can say that the 400,000,000 Chinese are exclusively Chinese, having the same blood, the same spoken and written language, the same religion, the same habits and customs, and forming a complete and independent race."

Population Question

of long-winded arguments intend- and Customs Duties.

Yet from his false premises activity in China is robbery, everything is "cock-eyed and another century the United States Most of them have nothing to will have a population of 1,000,do with the theme of my last 000,000, China's will remain 000,000 per annum. This "robarticle—the difficulties and dan- stationary at 400 million, that bery" he classifies as follows:

gers to which Christian Missions there will then be 10 Americans are exposed when they attempt to to every four Chinese, and that conform to demands to indoc- China is, therefore, in danger of trinate their students with ideo- ceasing to exist as a nation and

I must pass briefly over a few other historical falsehoods: "Thus the red tribes of America have already been

> Africa will soon be exterminated, and the Brown race of India is just in the process of being exterminated. The Yellow Aslatic race is now oppressed by the Whites and it is possible that it will be exterminated "forms of swindle."

before long." preoccupation of the Powers is to find an adequate means to exterminate China."

## By H.G.W. Woodhead, C.B.E.

to Nanking to negotiate a when Pottinger arrived at China in less than 10 years" . Nanking, he was admitted only to the presence of the Eastern Prince, Yang Hsiulatter he was required to

kotow."

has not changed until the

present day." **Customs Service** 

velopment of the modern Chinese | country! Chinese War China had any and xenophobia without quoting The antics that Dr. Sun played Customs-a statement which he further from the numerous exwith the population question contradicts later when he states amples before me. I shall end up should suffice to make an angel that in bygone years, the only with a priceless gem from the weep. We are told in the course forms of taxation were Land Tax "San Min Chu-1:"

other lands is increasing that a were allowed to collect Customs that of the Chinese; the reason is census taken during the reign of duties, although it is a' well- that the Europeans have not yet which has either 'remained request of the local Chinese offi- nese." stationary ever since, or (as he cials at Shanghai (where the Imagine such nonsense being alleges in one passage) been re- Native City had been occupied by taught in Schools and Colleges, duced to 300,000,000. No census rebels) that American, British established, endowed, financed and was ever taken in the reign of and French officers undertook to a large extent' staffed by gramme, and the steady Chien Lung; the official estimate supervision of the duty collections American and European Christian of China's population in the year to protect the imperial revenues. communities.

thesis that every form of foreign you that this is a country where "economic oppression" China robbed of not less than \$1,200,-Invasion of

foreign goods. \$ 500,000,000 The use of paper notes by foreign banks \$ 100,000,000

3. Freight, on Transportation of exports . abroad ......\$

Taxea rentals and land sales in the Concessions ...... \$4,500,000,000

5. Privileged en-

terprises, more than ..... \$ 100,000,000 6. Speculation tens of millions. He reviles his "The fixed idea and main countrymen for trusting their funds to foreign banks, or placing glass."
confidence in their note issues, Chin without pointing out why the foreign banks have galned

confidence of his countrymen. He "stabilised" last August. The ex- Never, even in the history of alleges that the cost of freight change value of the biggest note China itself, has graft been caron exports abroad is robbery. He cites the profits of South Manchuria Railway as robbery by a privileged enterprise, ignoring, of course, the services it rendered in earning those prohis. And he comes to the fan-

tastle conclusions: that the loss of \$1,200,000,000 per annum by rubbery by foreigners at the time 3. "In fact England then sent of writing will have increased to the Ambassador Pottinger \$3,000,000,000 within 10 years when, if women, children and the Treaty with Hun Hsiu- old and the weak are excluded, to recognise the every Chinese male will have to pay a "personal tax" of \$45 an-Taiping, and to repudiate nually to the foreigners. "This the Manchu Emperor. But alone will suffice to exterminate

Officially Approved It is not surprising that when lies such as these appear in what ching, and not to that of the is regarded as China's national Heavenly King, Hung Hsiu- Bible, School Text-books based he said, "by taking care never to mediaeval warfare of the Italian chuan, because to see the on the "San Min Chu-I," and have any money. We work on a City States. The generals officially approved, should depict bank overdraft - the essential manoeuvre and retire, each puta European millionaire, smiling think being to keep one's account ting out large claims of casualties (This must have been in 1853. happily, and scated on a pile of always in the red, almost every so-called historical Sir Henry Pottinger had left the silver bullion, with the text "In-Far East many years previously, terest of 10,000 for one. The for- per month interest on our debit Communists has been sold to and no such incidents occurred eigners make a yearly profit of balance, but the currency depre- them by their Nationalist oppon-

China for many years had an 4. "The English Revolution can adverse trade balance, but so, on our trading." be regarded as a failure, and too, had Great Britain, France consequently the form of and other countries. As in the the banks, I suppose?" Government (in England) case of China some of this batance was met by what are called the rest of us. It's the deposi-"invisible exports" and foreign tors who have to hold the baby, are building pill-boxes in the remittances. It would hardly Some people are forced by the very suburbs of Shanghal instead Dozons more instances of false- occur to the hard-headed Briton nature of their business to keep of along the formidable natural hoods such as these could be to suggest that a balance of trade a credit balance. It's value sinks barrier of the River Yangise, given, had I the time and space. in any one year in favour of, say from day to day, but the banks which is nearer to the enemy, you One of the more serious, perhaps the United States, ought to be make a profit by putting out such are told that it is a matter of is Dr. Sun's account of the de- described as "robbery", by that funds on loan at a high rate of "squeeze" and "face".

Customs Service. First he denies I may claim to have made my that previous to the first Anglo- points about economic fallacies

"Compare the Chinese with the ed to show that China's popula- Then he asserts that after the Europeans; the body of the Euro-tion is decreasing, while that of Anglo-Chinese War the British peans has much more hair than Chien Lung showed her to have known historical fact that it was attained the degree of natural a population of 400,000,000, not until 1854, and then at the evolution reached by the Chi-

# TRUTH ABOUT THE ATLANTIC PACT

Atlantic Pact. Norway fortified by Western taken. suggestions that, when the time came, Norway would be left to

good many wires in the West.

anti-Americans in this country, speakers (and notably of Sena- strengthen his submarine camalways eager to catch at points for Connally, the Democratic paign. Russia would care less in the American Constitution or leader) in the American Senate's about the blockade; for in the tion of these debts' would in the alignment of American debate. parties, in order to discredit any common Angio-American foreign

he firmest pressure were were prought to bear.

On the whole, however, to the United States without a continuous waste of the Situation in the looking at the situation in notion that Article 1, Section 8, could any plain interpreter argue wegian coast would be indisthis part of the world, with of the American Constitution otherwise. and "distillusioned"; when he butginad to reaffirm all the more a non-aggression pact, the refort

past to crab in advance the North the formal obstacle, presented by take the decision out of its the Constitution could be coun- hands. Such was the case in Three bodies of opinion are tervailed by the undoubted desire 1917 and again in 1941; Coninterested that the Pact should of both Governments to make gress's declaration of war merefail, or at any rate that Norway, the Puct a reality and a success. ly recognised a state of things should not accede to it. The He does not seem to have him- uiready existing. first has its source in Russia, self been eventually disappoint. The strategical importance of where the Kremlin cannot but ed, judging by his declaration Norway is primarily in relation rejoice to see its threat against and the line which he has since to the sea. In the two wars

comes for more loans to for a Scandinavian alliance. paign aforesaid, reinforced as it mediate danger. The third is that of the small was at the end by the rather | For Hitler it had two usesbut 'vocal group of "Left-wing" tactless expressions of some to weaken our blockade and to

> Policy Unchanged President Truman at his Press draw supplies.

them these influences have con- to deny that the debate had submarines, and, thanks to the jured up is sufficiently absurd, made any difference to Ameri- very great 'technical 'improve-

There has been an interna- Washington and London to see an aggression by a totalitarian tional campaign for a fortnight and judge for himself how far Power events would in effect

against Germany we suffered much disadvantage, first from the neutrality of her 1,300-mile coast, and secondly, after April, The second comes, from By Scrutator coast, and secondly, after April, The second comes, from By Scrutator 1940, from its use by the enemy. Hitler told Rauschning some

time before the war that when and, having decided against if there was nevertheless a it came Germany would have to joining the Pact themselves, are certain disappointment in Nor- seize Norway. Russia can be strong position when he de- nuxlous to deflect Norway from way, it may be sufficiently ex- relied, upon to use the same clared that when the time It also and to win her, if possible, plained by the crabbing cam- logic. Hence the country's im-

event of war there would be scarcely any oversea . sources from which she 'could hope to

# THE 'SAN MIN CHU-I'TOPSY-TURYY SHANGHA

FROM G. WARD PRICE

has kak-handed," they are not just 6,000,000 earn their living by grousing in the manner of

many Britons who live abroad. Though some of them have spent a lifetime here, speak Chinese dialects, read Chinese characters, and are experts on Chinese art, they say quite simply and sincerely that they don't begin to understand the Chinese.

Shanghai combines economic chaos with abundant prosperity. The currency is almost worth- the face was unmistakable. less-yet everyone is making!

like "Alice through the Looking- Underworld" is, I am told, a dis-

less than one-three-hundredth of wealth, sometimes to be met at the value at which they were European dinner parties. in circulation being sixpence, ried on so successfully as in rebank clerks have to sit up all cent years, due largely to the night packing currency into bales immense sums which America as big as typewriters, which their has provided in subsidies and customers carry away in sacks relief.

and suitenses. power while you checked it.

six times the figure of a month heard. ago. I have seen nothing like it | The military situation in China since the Germans deliberately corresponds largely to the Gilinflated their mark circulation bertian character of its political lafter the first Great War.

business under these fantastic stories of great battles in the conditions?" I asked a British present civil war. merchant.

We pay the bank 90 per cent

"No, they're making money like | exchange. . . . . .

All the laws of economics are being broken in China; the Government is spending four or five times its revenue—and everyone' seems to flourish in consequence. Rickshaw coolies and shoeshine boys have never been better fed. They thrive on financial confusion, because even the humblest Chinese can reckon the odds in his favour with the speed of a

calculating machine. the stalls of pedlars selling ricecakes, hot soup, sweets, bananas, our own. and tangerines almost block the dilapidated, puddle-strewn pave- one of the five Great Powers, with ment of that magnificent, sky-| a permanent seat on the Security the Council of the United Nations, it scrapered 'thoroughfare

Shanghai Bund. Yet on the sidewalks of this are Westernised. tling crowds, by comparison with patiently enduring pressure of

Not a glance turns in their direction from the pussing swarms of trieycle-cabs and jin-rickshas in which half of Shanghai's transporting the other half.

The Dying Boy A few hours ago I passed a wrinkled, white-haired woman sitting on the pavement of the main shopping street, crying bitterly. In her arms lay a boy, about 12 years old. He was dead, or as near dead as makes no difference; the ash-grey colour of

"She'd probably hired him," was the comment of a European Shanghallander to whom I related this grim incident; and when I The victorious Red army is only protested, he explained that there 100 miles away and trenches are is a "Beggars and Loafers' Union" being dug in the suburbs of in Shanghai, "Their agents, quite Shanghal-but the streets are respectable - looking types, go crowded with busy, cheerful round collecting toll from the

shop-keepers," he said. Nothing works out logically; its The "King of the Shanghai tinguished looking, elderly Chi-Chinese banknotes are worth nese gentleman of immense

A group of families, closely as-Nobody counts the stuff. That sociated with the Nationalist Govwould waste both time and ernment, has accumulated vast money, for its value falls so fast wealth in the United States. A that it would lose purchasing thousand faillion American dollars, shared between these in-Prices soar as the currency col- dividuals, is the lowest estimate lapses. Everything costs five or of their fortunes that I have

life. European military experts "How do you manage to do here do not believe many of the

They compare its strategy with "Oh, we make money all right," that of the condottieri in the

inflicted on the other side. Much of the equipment of the ciates much faster than that, with Lents, who would leave behind the result that we make a profit weapons or ammunition (supplied by the United States), and then "But who bears the loss? Not return to collect the silver dollars deposited by their opponents in

If you ask why the Nationalists

The "squeeze" is the commission which military authorities are alleged to share with the contractors and the "face" is a bluff to impress the Communists, who are already rumoured to have made an offer of 6,000 gold bars -for-the--surrender--of-Shanghal--

without resistance. Such are the stories which a

visiting foreigner hears. They are doubtless exaggerated-some perhaps invented—but the fact They smoke English eighrettes that they circulate is significant that you at home can't get, and of the fundamental difference between the Chinese character and Though China is recognised as

does not follow that her people decaying, booming city friendless. The chief characteristic of this refugees from the war area die vast nation of 500,000,000 is its in public of starvation. The jox- invertebracy -- a capacity for



# RELIEVED OF MOLOTOV

Kremlin Announces Cabinet Reshuffle

M. MOLOTOV.

## Ceremony At Palace

London, March 4.

King George, Queen Elizabeth, Princess Elizabeth and the Duke of Edinburgh today teceived deputations of Privy Councillors from the two House of Pachament, who brought -official congratulation on the birth of Prince Charles three

and a half months ago. The ceremony took place the white and gold invise counat Buckingham Palace

The Prime Minister, Mr. Clement  $oldsymbol{\Lambda} ext{fllee}_i$  , led veyon other Commoners, among them Mr Winston Churchell The Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr. Geoffrey Eigher, hended the five-man deputation from the House of

Lords. The Prince's and the Duke returned to London early today. from h three-day visit to Edinburgh, where foe Princess rean Honorary Doctor's ceived degree, Refiter.

#### GIANT PLANE TO BE TESTED

London, March 4. The first towing and texi-ing tests on Britain's 125-ton giant tdrliner, the Bristol Brabazon, will take place next May.

Promotion For Vyshinsky: Trade Minister Replaced

London, March 5.

eign Minister may possibly mean

Molotov, may actually result in

Ablest Trader

These circles stress that at no

time in the past have there been

was in any disfavour among the

Available reference books do

to give any information on him.

Mr. Mikoyan, who also is a De-

puty Chairman of the Council

of Ministers of the USSR has

been a party member since 1915

and participated in British and

American mission talks in Mos-

Mr. Mikoyan was recognised

as probably the ablest trader

Russia has. He was considered

once as a dark horse in the

race for Prime Minister Stalin's

mantle-especially if tension

To all

END H

Weekly Flight:-

Mr. Vyacheslav M. Molotov, the man many believed might replace Josef Stalin as rüler of Russia's millions, was released as Soviet Foreign Minister last night and replaced by the fiery lawyer, Mr. Andrei K. Vyshinsky, the Moscow radio said.

#### DIPLOMATS STUNNED BY RESHUFFLE

London, March 4. Well-informed British quarters reserve comment on the significance of the change pending further information. They point out that Moscow Radio sald only that Molotov and Mikoyan have been released from their duties as Foreign Minister and Foreign Trade Minister, respectively, and are still titled deputy chairman, or vice premiers, of the Council of Ministers. Hence it appears that Moletov and Mikeyan still hold nosts' of the highest level in the Government as

a whole In Lake Success, high United Nations sources speculate whether the changes forecast an attempt to get together with the Western powers,

Delegates who were told the news in UN corridors were amazed and immediately wondered what It meant.

Diplomatic circles in London were stunned by the news. Diplomats wondered what immediate events precipated the action.

Some think that perhaps the current negotiations among the Western powers for a North Atlantic Defence Pact may have some bearing on the changes.

Only on Friday, Norway politely but firmly told Russia that, despite pressure, she will not sign a non-aggression apreement with the Soviets and is casting her lot with the European Western powers, the United States and Canada in an Atlantic Alliance,---United Press. and Associated Press.

London, March 4. The big-four Deputies decided today to call in Yugoslay and Austrian spokesmen for a crucial debate on the future of Slovene-populated Carinthia in Southern Austria.

Before the big-four Deputy. Foreign Ministers, who are trying to write an Austrian treaty of independence, is a Yugoslav demand for creating an autonomous or self-governing Carinthian province for South Austria's Slovenes. Russia supports the Yugoslays.

The Western powers have said on the procedural issue today. they are only ready to go us far as writing into the treaty specifie minority guarantees for the

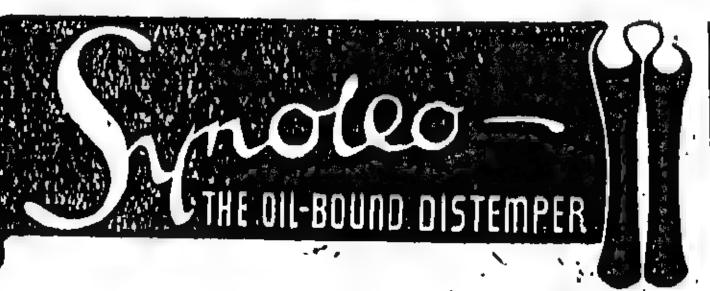
Deputies first to formulate de- try will not accept Yugoslav Minister he also was relieved finite proposals on the future of claims for changes in their comthe Slovenes, then to invite mon frontier nor will it agree Minister-a step down the scale Yugoslay and Austrian views on to creating an autonomous those proposals.

Russia, with American backling, wants Yugoslav and Austrian participation at once so that they can join in discussing the

the dispute remains unsolved. Deputy Premier. The Deputies took no decision

They will meet again on Monday. ter, Dr. Kord Gruber, told the Molotov has been retained in Deputies in a prepared statement that position, or whether in his Britain and France want the for the second time that his cound dismissal from the job of Foreign

Carinthia.—Associated Press.



wall finish that does not rub off.

All Shades Available

TEL 80331 And from leading Dealers and Contractors

A brief announcement, released by the Soviet monitor in London, said only that Mr. Molotov has been released from the duties of Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Mr. Vyshinsky recently returned to Moscow after treatment for what was described as a serious illness. He had been treated in Czechoslovakia.

of the Soviet Union since 1939, ment by the 14-man Polithuro a new Government. was known the world over as to an even greater responsibility. the number two man to Stalln | These quarters recall the rein the Russian hierarchy. For-|cent frequent reports of Stalin's | worked in linpending old age and ill health. agreed that he They consider it not beyond would eventually rise to the comprehension that relieving Mr. few hours. forefront as top man in the Molotov from his post as For-

Mr. Vyshinsky, the man who that Stalin himself is preparing will take his place, gained in- the ground for his own retireternational renown as one of the Iment. most vitilatic orators even to In that case, some observers take part in United Nations de- | point out, the shake - up, rather bates. He first won fame as a than being a demotion or perprosecutor in the pre-war Soviet haps a plain retirement of Mr

The sudden announcement of his accession to the top spot in the major shake up in Russia's | Soviet politics, high roinmand struck foreign diplomatic circles like a bott. In some quarters, such as the UN in the United States itself, delegates were astounded by the l news. In the noisy cerridors of any indications that Mr. Molotov Luke Success foreign representa- | lives wondered what it meant, ruling clique of the Kremlin.

Diplomatic circles in London, stunned by the news, speculat- to foreign observers hearing of ed as to whether the promo. Mr. Molotov's release than heartion of Mr. 'Vyshinsky may ing that Mr. Vyshinsky has taken have some connection with the his job. current move by Western nations to formulate a North not mention Mr. Menshikov, and Atlantic defence pact,

Mikoyan's Removal

While speculating on this, they also are trying to puzzle out the algnificance of a simultaneously announced switch made Mr. A. Menshikov Minisler of Foreign Trade, replacing Mr. A. I. Mikoyan, Mr. Menshikov had been Vice-Minister,

Mr Vyshinsky has spearheaded Russia's war of words with the West in the UN. He established himself in the halls of the world organisation as a shrowd diplomat and one of the most flery of all Eastern debaters.

Those who attach some signi- had charge of Russia's trude and to train Indian workers. sia that, despite pressure, she plan. served notice that she was cast- the food industry. Out of the SCAP for the loan of wanted ing her lot with the Western trip came the introduction to men. European powers, the United Russia of frozen foods, cellophane The letter specifically named a States and Canada.

A big question is what will Press. happen to Mr. Molotov now. No one knows, from the terse Moseow radio announcement, An American source believes whether he has been given anthe Russian move alms at mak. other Job. All that is known is ing Yugoslavia take the blame that no mention was made of Mr. for breakdown of the talks if Molotov's second post, that of

A Promotion

The Moscow report did not The Austrian Foreign Minis- clarify whether the professorial from the duties of deputy Prime from Stalin.

There is even speculation that the sudden transfer of command may in fact, mean a promotion for Mr. Molotov. Some quarters believe it poslible that dismissing him from his Foreign Ministry duties may

## Gland Discovery Restores Youth in 24 Hours

Bufferers from loss of vigour, nervousness, weak body, impure blood, falling memory, and who are old and worm-out before their time will be delighted to learn of a new gland dislighted to learn of a new gland discovery by an American Doctor.

This new discovery makes it possible to quickly and easily restore
vigour to your glands and body, to
build rich, pure blood, to strengthen
your mind and memory and feel like a
new man in only 5 days. In fact, this
discovery which is a home medicine
in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form,
does away with gland operations and
begins to build new vigour and energy
in 14 hours, yet it is absolutely harvaless and natural in action.

The success of this amusing discov-The success of this amazing discovery, called Vi-Tabs has been so great in America that it is now being distributed by all chemists here under a guarantee of complete satisfaction or money back. In other words, Vi-Tabs must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 20 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A special, double-strength bottle of 48 Vi-Land the genrantice protects you.

Restbres Manhood and Vitality

Siamese police today killed three former Cabinet Ministers and one former Member of Parliament "while attempting to escape." The four men were killed while under escort after being arrested on suspicion of plotting to overthrow the Government headed by the Prime Minister, Marshal Pibul Songgram.

OF EX-MINISTERS

All four were active in the wartime anti-Japanese Resistance Movement and supporters of the fugitive Siamese politician, Pridi Panomyong.

The dead men were: Though Phuriphat, former Minister of Industry; Thongplaew Chola-phum former Assistant Minister of Finance; Chamlong Daoruang, former Assistant Minister Commerce; and Thawin Udon former Member of the Upper

Thongin and Thawin were the lawyers defending the Palace attendants accused of killing tain and America, apart from

Fighting between the Slamese Navy and the Army started in Bangkok last week-end after a Mr. Molotov. Foreign Minister he tantamount to his appoint- i mysterious broadenst announcing Only 48 hours earlier. Marshal

Pibul Songgram had announced that his forces had totally smashed a plot to overthrow the Government. Fighting justed a

Mystery Man

Yesterday, the Slamese Government and police refused to confirm or deny reports that killings and arrests were resulting from a round-up of alleged plotters by Marshal Pibul Songgram'a forces.

A censorship was imposed on signated as left wing. A six-man Commission

set up to settle the friction between the Army and the Navy. Pridi Panomyong, former Premier and a senior statesman, escaped from Siam when Marshal Pibul Songgram seized power. He has been named No. 1 accusred in the King Ananda assassina-It was far more of a surprise

The Siamese police annuanceu last December that they were conducting an international hunt for him. Since he fled Slam, Pridi Panomyong has been variously reported to be in the Soviet monitor was unable China, Russia and South Ameri-

## INDIA WANTS **ENGINEERS**

Tokyo, March 5. Six thousand Japanese englneers and technicians are wanted by India for terms from to deter the aggressor. What six months to indefinite periods will most serve this deterrent eased between East and West. six months to indefinite periods will most serve this deterrent An Armenian intellectual with to install Japanese industrial purpose is a display of promptia sharp eye for the ruble, he machinery in Indian factories, tude and vigour.

point out that only today Nor- Council for Mutual Assistance, panese technical men in a letter way politely but firmly told Rus- counter-part of the Marshall to the Tokyo Chamber of Com- be, if it saw evidence that Ammerce and Industry recently, crican and European statesmen would not sign a non-aggression Under an alias, he once travel- which indicates that Mission treaty with the Soviet. Norway led to the United States to study members will negotiate with were incapable of acting jointly

> for wrapping, grapefruit juice number of engineers who had and corn flakes. — Associated been in India before the war.— Reuter.

> > C.A.T.C. Luxurious Aircraft

Stewardess Service

Daily Flight:—

SHANGHAI, CANTON,

SWATOW & AMOY

Every Tuesday

ALL LEADING CITIES IN CHINA

INCLUDING TAIWAN

For Full Particulars Please Apply

Central Air Transport

Feninsula Motel Arcade, KOWLOON

HONGKONG --- BANGKOK

Scheduled Flights: - Care drive i recorded - games

Teln: 2278, 27811 4: 27868 .....

## Truth About **Atlantic Pact**

Bangkok, March 4.

(Continued from Page 12) Norway, moreover, though small nation, has one of the Hence she has a direct interest of her own in keeping the Atlantie open to merchant ships, and in preventing it from being closed by submarines.

This tends to range her naturally on the side of Great Bri-King Ananda Mahidol in June, her sympathy with them as democracles and her assurance that no acts of oppression need be feared from them. Denmark and Sweden are likewise democracies and likewise well aware whence oppression is to be feared: but they have not the same nautical outlook on the Atlantic,

Norway's Importance Finally, Norway is important for air strategy. If the Western Powers held its airlields they could cover vast areas of the North Atlantic with anti-submarine aircraft based on them Vice versa, if the Russians held the Norwegian airfields, their aircraft could operate for and wide against Atlantic shipping.

Use of Norway-based aircraft in the opposite direction, i.e., to three newspapers, officially de- attack Russia, would be handlcapped by the fact that except was in the remotest North their course would be blocked by the geographical interposition of neutral Sweden.

On many counts, therefore, If is very desirable that Norway should be brought into the Pact; and one may ask how best the English-speaking Powers may, in spite of the American Constitution, embolden her to enter. Surely the answer is not obscure: By going shead and bringing infrom to existence as quickly as possible the military, naval and air organisations which will concert the common defence of the North

Atlantic areas, A start in this has been made by Western Union-the five Powers of the Brussels Pact. But the task of dovetailing the fighting resources of America and Canada into theirs is urgent, and ought not to wait.

Deter The Aggressor This task is defensive. Its object is not only to defeat aggression if it comes, but if possible

The Kremlin will not be led can Constitution; but it might were not really of one mind, or



# HONGKONG-LONDON

via AMSTERDAM

BOOKINGS ACCEPTED FOR ANY EUROPEAN DESTINATION

Also through bookings via Amsterdam to:-BERMUDA, HAVANA, ARUBA, CURACAO, VENEZUELA, COSTA RICA

on S.A.F.E.'s South American Service.

BRAATHENS S.A.F.E. AIRTRANSPORT A/S.

				· - ·		10	
ARRIVALS			,			DE	PARTUR
<i>5/</i> 3、	•	•	• •	• •			7/3
13/3							15/3
20/3			- •	• •	* *	• •	22/3
28/3	•	•	• •	• •	• •	, • • •	
	•	•	• •	• •,	• •	• •	30/3
4/4		•		• •			6/4
12/4							14/4
19/4					,		21/4
27/4	Ī	•	• •	• •	• •	• •	
3/5	•	•	• •	• •	• •	• •	29/4
9/3	•	•	, • •		• •		5/5
				h .			

For Passage & Freight Bookings Apply to:-WALLEM & CO.

Hong Kong & Shanghal Bank Bldg.

Tel: 34177-9.

## TAI HING JEWELLERY Wholesalers of CUT-DIAMONDS

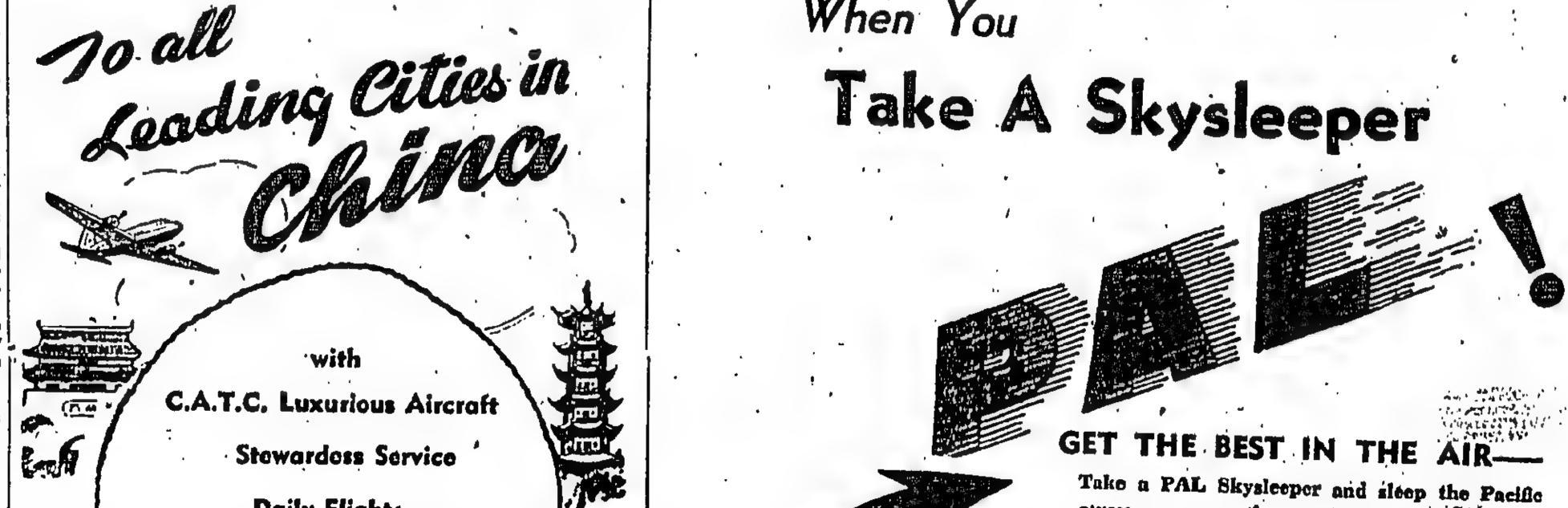
ficance to the Molotov dismissal policies, both domestic and formand the North Atlantic pact eign. He headed the Economic Tokyo made the request for Jamin Tokyo made Johannesburg, South Africa.

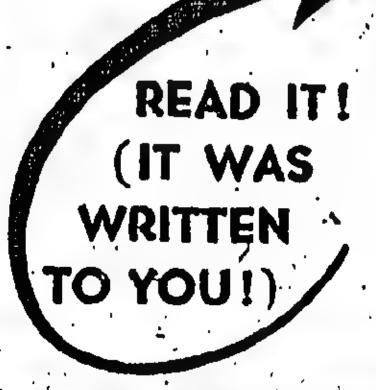
> Bank of East Asia Bidg., 7th Floor, Room 707. Hong Kong.

Talephone 21886

Sky's The Limit Of Luxury When You

Take A Skysleeper





away . . . the spacious Skybertlis, both uppers and lowers, are sleep-inviting, designed for your every comfort. Lowers are unusually: wide, plenty wide enough for two-and double occupance is permitted at no extra Berth cost for the second person. Your Pacemaker Skysleoper offers the ultimate in five-miles-a-minute speed, which whittles down the miles to short minutes, brings Hong Kong and San Francisco only hours away. For the finest in flight, fly DC-6! For real travel luxury, go Skysleoper

#### HER LIMBS CREAKED W.TH RHEUMATISM

WIDOW SUFFERED FOR 25 YEARS

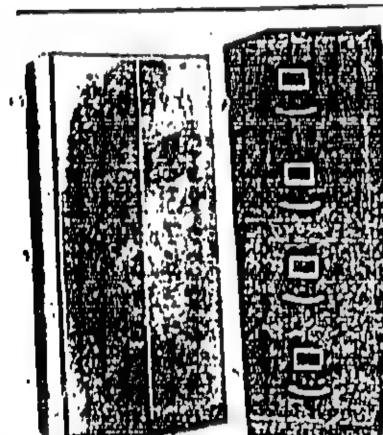
When your Joints start to creak and ernek, it is a sure sign that rheumatism in some form has invaded your system. If you fall to bred the warning, you are storing up trouble for yourself. Read this letter, from one who suffered for

"For 25 years I suffered from scialics in my right side, and I had buckaches which forced me to remain in hed for two or three weeks at a time. When I got used to crack as though I were breaking dry wood. One day, I beard of Kruschen Balla. I took a bottle of them without feeling much improvement. I tried a pecand bottle, and that time I felt better. I have kept on taking Kruschen ever

When you take Remeter regularly, the ; bb 'accepted, deposits of 'urle' seld - the cause of those aches and pains-see converted into al the "Israelt harmless solution which is easily expelled from the system. And if you persevere, those cheumatic pains will vanish for



ALL WILLIAM F. 1838



BRITISH STEEL OFFICE CUP-BOARDS & FILING CABINETS AT NEW LOW PRICES!

CATHAY TRADING CO. 316 Bank of Canton Building,

Lake Success, March 4. The Security Council today recommended Israel for membership in the United Nations by a vote of

nine to one. Egypt voted against approval of the new Jewish State as the 59th member of the United Nations, and Britain jabstained from voting.

Israeli application before the Egypt ending a major phase of General Assembly, which con- the Palestine war, Israeli clearvenes Here on April 5.

ed Nations already have resince. I am a widow, and at 60 years cognised the Tel-Aviv Governe Britain's refusal of age, do, my work every, day, without ment, it it is a foregroup considered a veto, feeling any pains."—(Mrs.) II, it.

Thus, less than a year since Government was created, and only eight days

## DRASTIC IMPORT CONTROLS

Pretoria, March 4. Africa's new import controls. announced last week in Parliarestricted goods was published United Press. in the Government Gazette.

Many items now imported from Britain are included in the list. Outstanding among them are motorears and radios. Cars co.ting more than \$600 are barred and so are wireless sets of more; than £15. The list a co-comprehensive that it ranges from Christmas cards and Christmas crackers to sherry wine.

Whisky, exempted in the list last November, comes under the the American Zone. ban and so do charettes and eigars, alex and cirit, cornettee

fore today are exempted from inside the Russian Zone. entry. The import of goods from roing to bale out? been previously limited by the plane, who reported the accident, ready being pushed ahead as of Alsace, and blocked several ment. will be put on a permit system dropping. The scene of the mid- versal medical scheme. after June 30, the Minister for air explosion was about 30 miles . The Government does not Mountains.

announced. - Reuter.

TOWNER MAN PARKET AND THE AND

The Council nellon sent the lafter it signed an armistice with ed its first hurdle in becoming Since 40 members of the Unit- a member of the world family

Britain's refusal to vote is not

Britain's Stand Britain announced that, although she is not certain that israel will abide by the resolutions of the United Nations, she will not veto- any

applicant which otherwise has obtained the necessary Councii majority. Sir Terence Shone (Dritain) loold the Council he believes that recent declarations by Israeli. benders indicate that the Tel-Avly Government is not in complete accord with the United

Nations' principles. He said this belief is based The full effect of South en Israel's refusal to evacuate national territory in accordance | with the United Nations' recomment by the Finance Minister, impudation, and also on Tel-Dr. N. C. Havenga, was dis- Aviv's attitude toward Palestine's closed today when the list of thousands of Arab refugees .--

## Explosion Mid-Air

Berlin, March 4. All the crew of three of an American airlift C-54, flying from Wiesbaden to Berlin, baled of restricted imperts published out tonight North of Fulda over

comies and "Western" magazines. a C-54 was reported to have ex- relief from analgesia out of Goods in transit through the ploded in mid-nir about three total of 350,000, he said, Union and those ordered be- miles North of Longonsalz, just

the ban. So are personal gifts. The authorities at an Air Force The restriction of imports from gadio station said that they had the slerling area is controlled by received a message from the plane mentary Secretary to the Minis- Fahrenheit below zero and snow permits issued at the port of saying: "We are exploding .... non-sterling areas, which had The pilot of the next airlift the training of midwives is al-

Economic Affairs, Mr. Eric Louis, North of Fulda, in the American think the bill is the best ad-Zone:-Reuter.

# Call For Help For Backward Areas

Lake Success, March 4. The United Nations Economic and Social Council today called on the United Nations to draw up a world plan for technical help and financial assistance to under-developed

The Council decided the plan should be ready for its rext The Becretary-General of the United Nations, Mr. Trygve

Lie, today announced that he is planning to hold the first meeting to deal with the problem of the world's under-developed territories between March 17 and 20. He said the United Nations Secretariat is working on a general outline of what is required in the light of the dis-

cussions in the Economic and Social Council. He has been in touch with the Chairmen of the International Bank, the Monetary Fund and various specialised agencles. 'All have been invited to attend a first informal meeting to discuss future; plans. The meeting is expected to tay the

foundations of an everall administrative committee to co-ordinate the work of all United Nations organisations in this field,-Reuter.

London, March 4. The Government today refused to back a bill in the House of Commons which would have made, it compulsory for all midwives in Britain to be trained within four years to administer in childbirth some form of analgesia-the giving of relief without loss of consciousness.

Peter Thorneycroft, Conserva- said. duty on local health authorities given a second reading, amounttive, would also have imposed a to provide apparatus and trans- Reuter. port to get both midwife and apparatus to the patient at

It would also have imposed a duty on all hospitals, public, or private, to have apparatus available and ready for use.

The latest figures show that United States Air Force head- only 43,500 women who had baquarters at Wiesbaden said that bies in their own homes got some

There are 17,000 midwives. of whom only 10,000 had been France. trained to administer analgesia Mr. Arthur Blenkinsop, Parliatering of analgesia at home and deep.

ministrative method of bringing this afternoon.—Reuter,

The bill, introduced by Mr. about what everyone desires, he

Despite his stand, the bill was

## HEAVY SNOW **EUROPE**

Paris, March 4. Heavy snow falls and sharp! cold were reported today from the French Alps and the Fyrences, Central and Eastern

In the Pyrenees, the temperature dropped to four degrees try of Health, said the adminis- in some places was four - feet Snow also covered the plain

control of the sale of exchange, said he saw three parachutes rapidly as possible under the uni- mountain passes in the Alps. Blizzards swept the Vosges Paris had a slight fall of snow

# THREATEN TO TAKE NEW ACTION

agreement horo.

The main specific complaint of

Gallantry

A Second Lieutenant and a

The officer, Second Lieutenant

Jon Leopold Sutro, aged 19, of

comes from Prestwick, Manches-

through a cutting.

and mortar fire.-Reuter.

A, career diplomat.

LONDON ENVOY

Senor Manuel Arocha has been

appointed Venezuelan ambas-

Coreas, March 4.

The ambush was staged near

Own Hussars have been de-

London, March 4.

Tel-Aylv, March 4. The Israeli Foreign Minister, Mr. Mosho Skertok, today sent an urgent request to Dr. Ralph Bunche, United Nations Mediator, to intervene to stop incidents on the Western fringe of the Arab triangle North of Tel-Aviv.

Cattle thefts and even the killing of settlers were reported during the week and were followed by a stiff warning by the Israeli Army authorities that action will be taken.

The warning was mentioned | in Mr. Shertok's cable to Dr.

Bunche. The Western fringe of the only source of news here to- Philippines. night, allege that the conduct Arab triangle is held by Iraqi 'although " the "Trans" Jordan delegation at Rhodes claims to represent the area for

armistice talks. Meanwhile, the Israeli-Transjordan armistice talks, which opened officially in Rhodes to- the Jews is that the Transjor- imagine that reluctance of Amday, appear to be already on the dan delegation is inexperienced erican capital to come here after

the Israeli delegation, announced Amman,-Reuter, that he is flying to Tel-Aviv tomorrow for consultations.

Mr. Shiloah is so dissatisfied with the progress of the talks and feels the differences between the two sides are so great, according to an authoritative source, that he believes they should be discussed personally with his Government.

#### Not Introduced

the cornted for gallantry in an am-Transjordan delegates refused bush in Malaya on New Year's to negotiate directly with Eve. it was announced in the them, addressing all suggestions London Gazette tonight. through the Acting Mediator,

Dr. Raiph Bunche. The Transjordan represents- Limpsfield, Surrey, receives the tives declined to comment on Military Cross, while Trooper these complaints, referring jour- Harry Whittaker Smith, who nalists to Dr. Bunche, who also declined to comment.

The meeting opened in an at- Conduct Medal. mosphere which United Nations and Isrueli sources termed Ipoh, Perak, in Malaya. Chinese tvalter Bedeil Smith to serve as

"strained." A 14-minute plenary session cars and a 15-hundredweight the Secretariat and the Kashmir closed without either side having truck as they were passing Commission will now have to been introduced to the other. The Jews complained as they left the conference room that the delegations had not been killed by intense machine gun formally introduced.

Arab Conduct Dr. Bunche, asked by reporters why formal introductions had not been made, declined to com-

A high israeli delegation sador to Britain. source told a group of pressmen that the meeting was Arocha's last post was as Ambasentirely unsatisfactory, and sador to Argentina and Uruguny. added: "Unless the almosphere! -United Press.

Quirino Call For Capital

Manila, March 5. President Elipido Quirino loimproves, there will be noday issued a new call to Ameri-Israell quarters, who are the can capital to invest in the

In a speech before Rotarians, of the Transfordanians, so far, the President said that every dollar invested by Americans in One source said, that if, there the country is a dollar invested is no improvement in the very against Communism and for the near future, the talks will col- preservation of the Democratic

way of life. It would be discouraging to and has limited powers, which the Philippine constitution has Mr. Rouvan Shiloah, head of calls for too much reference to been made to give it special accommodation is due to lack of faith in the country and people and the democratic institutions

America helped to build here. President Quirino sald the Philippine Government is not waiting for capital investment, but is going ahead in a pro-

gramme of total economic mobilication. Through the Central Bank a trooper of the Fourth Queen's sum of 200,000,000 Pesos is being made available for industrialisation of projects throughout the

### Islands.—Associated Press. CANDIDATES FOR

KASHMIR POST Luke Success, March 4. Mr. Trygve Lie, Secretary-Genernl of the United Nations, told the press today that the short list of candidates for the post of ter, is awarded the Distinguished Plebiscite Administrator for Kashmir now holds about six names. Following the refusal of Mr. terrorists attacked two armoured Administrator for health reasons,

#### a corporal and six troopers were to new candidates.-Reuter. FINN COALITION

obtain the agreement of the In-

The troops' leader, a liquitenant, dian and Pakistan Governments

---Reuter.

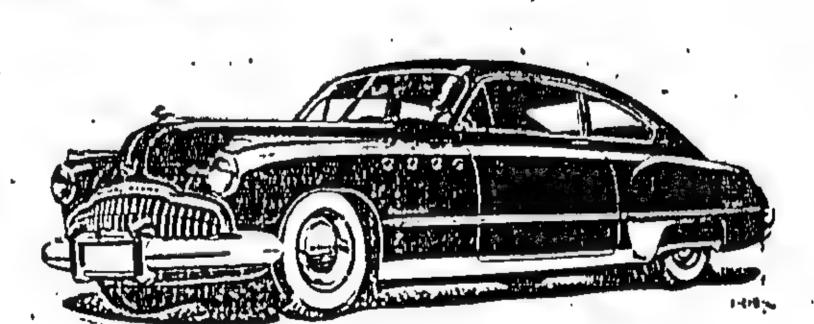
Helsinki, March 4. Finland's Social Democrat Prime Minister, M. Karl Fagerholm, today began behind-the-scenes negotiations to give the Communists and other parties seats in a new (Coalition Cabinet. Mi Engerisolm plans to form his Coulition within three weeks.

# 

# 

Extra room, extra view and Dynaflow too in the bountiful new 1949 BUICKS.

# To-Morrow On Display at Gloucester Arcade and our Showroom



This they're going to like! For its looks — its room — the wonderful view it gives . . . Above all — for the happy news that now Dynaflow Drive is avoilable on the Buick SUPER as well as the Buick ROADMASTER. A chack through any '49 SUPER or ROADMASTER model shows why Buick's the top buy of the year. Slock, flowing lines --- with chrome-ringed Venti Ports striking a new style note while functioning as heat outlets for the engine compartment. Stepped-up visibility from more glass area more artfully used.;

Room to spare - and made greater by deep-cradling seats. Easier access through wide-swinging doors that are featherlight in action. Under every bonnet, lively Fireball power, cradled on Hi-Poise engine mountings - plus new self-setting valve lifters on all Dynaflow models to keep engines lastingly quiet and efficient.

# CHINA INTERNATIONAL MOTORS LTD.

Service Station & Showmom 350 Hennessy Road,

Telephone 28489

On every wheel, buoyant Quadruflex coil springing and big, soft, low-pressure tires on wide. Safety Ride rims for better car control. On all ROADMASTERS, with their brilliant 150 hp engines, Dynaflow Drivos is standard equipment.



\*On all: SUPERS, it is optional at extra cost. And there are two trim models of 110 hp in the SPECIAL Series. In every model contains view, the steadiness and helt of a truly big car - and delivered prices that shine more brightly with every comparison folks make. No wonder everything looks fine for '49 - for Buick and its buyers! DYNAFLOW DRIVE -Standard on ROADMASTER, optional at extra cost on SUPER



703 Bank of East Asig Bldg. Telephana 31442

# THE KILLER WHO SAW A VISION IN BLACK

street musician banged the heel. stained keys of a piano on a handeart.

He play "Gonna Get a Girl".and under the lamps of Leicester Square a very ordinary young man, listening, had on iden. His name was Frederick Herbert Charles Field, He was 27 years old, wearing his best suit of chenp cloth, lumpily tailored, and owed her £2, which was, why he hung about Leicester Square at late evening instead of going to his modest home in Clonsham-line, Sutton, Surrey,

-clanking tune "Gonna Get A Girl" lit a thought in his undistinguished head. He smirked, walked into the shadows of Bear-street, ... and did not know that he was taking the first! steps towards five years of living | Children pointed him out hell that were to drive him ul- ! timately to the most desperate and wanton murder in my lifetime at Scotland Yard; a road that was to lead him twice to the Old Bail y, twice into the shadow of the scaffold.

Twice I saw his finger-print eard filed under the select group, entitled "Suspected Murderers." Twice I saw those accusing prints brought out from the steel cabinets and destroyed,

An Empty Shop

Now on the night he was hanging round the West End, Field, who worked for a firm of sign writers, had in his pocket the key to an empty shop in New Compton-street.

His idea was to take a girl to this shop, tob her handbug, run away while she was bewildered in the darkness,

Then he could go home and pny his wife the £2. skin shoes, in fur-edged coat and)

lacy blouse, strolled Miss North lonely field. Upchurch. She has just come from her two-gumen-n-week room Warwick-street, Pimilico minutes longer in fixing fashionable hat, and Norah Upchurch might have finished her

to a ripe old age... Two days later fingerprint A ditch had flooded. officers were kneeling in the bare . Detectives squelched and al phssage-way of the shop in New tered for miles around-no hand-Compton-street unpacking their bag. kit from the official box, while Supt. George Cornish of the area and no corroboration one way CID studied it with professional for another of Field's "confes-

interest. radiator, lay North Upchurch.

blouse stuffed her mouth. She of Ludgate Hill. had been strangled by the green belt of her cont.

Fred Charrill took routine impressions of the dead girl's fingers. Then there were three men he wanted to see. One was Mr. Douglas W. Bartrum, dapper manager of the sign contractors, The next was Mr. Herbert Field, his foreman, And lastly, Mr. Field's lanky son, Fred,

Each gave his fingerprints, so any of theirs found on the murder scene could be ignored. Two Cigarette Ends

Young Fred had been the last mess. He took some mess funds lived.

person with the shop keys, He with him for that pitiable "last So, for the second time in the said he gave them to a man with fling" of a man dedicated to sul- Fingerprint Department, an ofgold teeth, and after two days elde. of confusion about the keys Mr. Bartrum had decided to take his money was a bottle 'of poison, drawer, extracted the paper foreman and break the shop door He spent the night in an al- sheet marked: "Field, Frederick

said to the foreman's son. cigarette. They talked soberly public library, furtively ate them Field had really pald in pre-while they smoked. Young Field with the poison bottle sagging clous coin to have his slate wiped eventually threw down his butt in his pocket.

Comes to

Radio Entertainment

Gloucester Arcede

YOUR.

crushed nor stubbed, but nipped heart. threw it nway, out with a boot-heel.

Of course this was not evidence. But it was interesting. . . . Field had been in the shop several times on duty, No print in Clapham, with five halfpenof his there could be used as nies in his pocket. Field reached

evidence against him." Inevitably, young Field endured a long ordeal of police self, he would kill somebody else

#### "Confessed"---But Went Free

committed. But some suspicion that night, looking for somebody still clung to Fred Field, Neighbours talked about him, went on until months and three weeks from by at him while he in crumpled the night the kerbside' planist

#### By Chief-Inspector been a celebrated beauty, and SYDNEY S. BIRCH, late of Scotland Yard

had played his fateful song in had died from fright while Field Fred Eleld walked into Mari- | was frying to strangle her, borough-street Police Station and surrendered to Divisional Inspector Collins for the murder of Norah Upehurch.

He had lost weight. His eyes to were burnt under hooded lids, up for murder, Field was ar-He made a detailed statement | rested as an absentee, invited by Down Bear-street at that confessing how he left her dead, Edgware police to discuss certain moment, on high-heeled lizard The handbag he took and hid among the roots of a tree in a). Field did not want to discuss

might be on it," he said. How right he west Fields Two prints would filmost certainly black like a funeral parlourhave been on the handbag... It was vital to find it. Police took Field to the spot he had stroll down Bear-street and lived described. There was a tree but it stood in two feet of water. did this runnway airman know

Therefore, no fingerprints—

decorators' planks and a indder, bre pageantry of the old the pleaded not guilty with found in-with spinshes of paint on the could find Field guilty of the solence, grinned and winked at wooden floor. Behind a plaster- murder of North Ugehurch. St board partition at the back of at the end of the trial he went the shop, alongside a dusty metal free. Frederick Field, in cheap nor do I think he ever truly brown sult, accepted his grey wished it to be otherwise. Her cheeky little hat lay cloth cap from a warder's hand For when there was talk of crumpled. Cloth torn from her and walked out into the traffic reprieve on the grounds of in-

#### His Pitiable "Last Fling"

Field stuck it for three years, last request for fear he might a man with bitter music ringing harm himself with the needles, in his head that nobody else Field shrugged. "I wonder what could hear. Then it happened, the beer is like down the The cord supped. Field abscond- Strand," he said. H seemed to ed from the RAF, where he had a have forgiven himself, and died job as steward in the officers' more bravely than he had ever

His first purchase with the the green metal filing cabinet lotment' hut, yainly seeking Herbert Charles," and consigned "Come with us, Fred," he had courage to drink the fluid.

It to the incinerator.

Next day he bought a bag of For the clock in Wandsworth doughnuts, hung about the was striking nine and this time

Wearily in the gutter, an old | and nipped it out with his boot | He slept in a support in the Toyer of a block of flats in Edge-That was interesting, Just ley-road, Clapham, meandered such an extinguished eigarette next day to Wimbledon Comlay under Noran Upchurch's mon, sipped the poison-then hair on the rough floot, neither with rasped tongue and thudding

Looking For Someone Limping back to his cupboard

Since he could not kill himand let the law deal with him. One of my most vivid recollictions of horror during my pollee duties was bearing Field's quiet, tired voice say: ".... than The inquest verdict was non- I went down the Edgeley-road

> to murder. He found his victim—a wellbuilt women, carrying a brown 21 Pekingese dog that gazed silent-RAF uniform, persuaded her to give him shelter for the night. She was Mr. Bentrice Vilna Sutton, aged 48, . living apart

from her husband, She had once posed for babylood, advertisements as "The Perfect Mother" Now she lived in a furnished room, and when I was called there on April 5, 1936, I tound her lying half-dressed on a bed with black satin counterpane, a black-shaded light, 'and wallpaper of minuve-blue,

Pillows were on her face, She I found his fingerprints on an ugly metal candlestick, and his Imarks on the brass bedrail where he must have steadled himself. Before he could give himself prissing amess, funds,

n ess funds. He had deeper guilts "I was afraid my fingerprints in his thoughts, "What a horrible murder .... he said. "land sich 'a strange room--all black bedeover, black lampshade, black clothes...."

Inspector Brown, interrogating, put down his fountain pen. How such details of a murder not yet published in the newspapers-a murder still being clattered out on the police teleprinters? There could be only one

Yet once again as he climbed into the Old Bailey dock, Field The shop was bore, except for Without this not all the some snatched back his confession, risk." girls in the gallery.

This time it was unavailing, sonity, Field spoke: "I am not mad-and anybody who tries to save me from the rope that way

his crested dais at the Old Bai- the warders, so they can have souvenirs," he said. Denied this

ficer unemotionally pulled open

4-Tone control is only one reason why

PYE has become the most popular radio in Hong Kong-the best of British work-

manship gives you n 12 months guarantee

12 months guarantee

YEARS of plakture t

Tel. 27017

on the PYE you buy from Gilman's

G. COMPANY LTD.,

RADIO DEPARTMENT

# EXCITNG

Berlin, Saturday. I really had not expected to be a hitchhiker. But the fagwas so thick in Frankfort, the capital of the American Zorie in Western Germany, that nothing flew for nearly three

Main airport looked like a setting descent.

week-end bag up past the dusty piles of flour sacks to the crow

I sat on the lower bunk in what the crew call their bedroom, just Back strewn with parachutes and other

"No sent belts here," said Engineer Eichenlaub, "just hold on." Before I knew it. We were in the air. Dense for streamed past the porthole window. Then sunshine came pouring in. We were up 500 feet and it was quite clear.

Licutement G. W. Kimmons was flying on A beam. He made it seem easy. He said he was a long way from home in Akron, Ohio, and even farther from his last navy assignment-flying between Honolulu and Guam.

#### Transferred From Pacific

A. Nomber, and his engineer had live in California-the "land of come over together in a trans- oranges and sunshine and good his dock clothes. ferred Pacific squadron. They living." were the first navy crew to cross | He took his family (Mrs. Coothe Atlantic to join the airlift. per, May, who is 26, Bill, who They had one night out in Paris, is 23 and a friend of the family,

but mostly for two months they [38-year-old Joe Buckingham): had been contending with Ger- they had a home waiting for many's cold and fog. Their squad- them at Bellflower, ten miles from ron had 12 planes and had set Los Angeles, and Don quickly got a record of 40 flights to Berlin in a job-us a docker.

from there hadn't been too reasur- on the London docks. ing and we would arrive after "I was earning between LB dark. The young pilot grinned. and £7 a week when we left

is done at a pilot's own discretion," aged about £22 a week. But, by there are always three VIPs derful place if you have plenty were worse off financially than i aboard-me, my co-pilet and my of money-and I, mean plenty, would have been in Dagenham. engineer. We're all very impor- We badn't enough." tant persons. If it's less than 400, . The family from England had though it was a bit on the hot British Zone. That flour back ter Grace married a GI, and it but he hated the short twilights there is worth only a minimum was Grace who persuaded them and yearned for the long summer

ground station.

nications system," Lieutenant for the Coopers to move in when not really a drinker, I missed the Kimmons said.

#### Berlin Was Dark The sun had set before we near-

But it seems that Fred was Awaiting death, he asked for sorely troubled long after the hobby. "I want to knil socks for judge had stepped down from hobby. "I want to knil socks for linding had stepped down from hobby. "I want to knil socks for linding has dark. Alrift coal is California they had not been told day-to-day living."

Tempelhof's GCA-ground control for approach-started direct-Commercial planes were atill ing us vocally. We circled accordcame over the radio-altitude, The woods around the Rhein- speed, time, headings, and rate of

Eichenlaub took my hat-box and jrunway. I was standing up cling. Press.

ing tightly to a metal railing, and It was more exciting than a rollerconster dip.

Once GCA made a correction in our descent: "Level off! You're 60 feat too low."

'The pilot pulled the nose up for Just a moment., GCA okayed it. Then we plunged downward again. He toughed the runway without grounded when the Berlin block- ing to instructions. A steady the slightest perceptible Inc. The nde busters began taking off stream of precise information co-pilot strained at the brakes to shorten our run. We curved off to a side strip in the wake of a yellow jeep marked "Follow me."

for "The Snow Maiden." The Landing in misty darkness, even. . . The engineer prophed open the C-54's were zooming off into the by GCA, impressed me as akin to rear door. An army truck swarmmist like buses passing a street driving blindfolded a heavy truck ing with German workmen plus a corner. One every four or five at top speed down a sheer moun- couple of military police backed up

Changed into overalls, I climbed | We rushed downward at two | Another load of flour from Opup an eight-foot ladder and into strings of white, yellow, and red eration Vittles was through the my ship. Flight Engineer L. E. lights, marking the Tempelhof Russian blockade. - Associated.

# The Golden West

The story English ordinary 1 family who preferred Essex to California is told here by

#### JOHN HALL

A dream that is cherished by millions of Americans, and plenty of British people too, came true p.m. at 7s. 6d. an hour, with time for docker Mr. Don Cooper, from and a half for work after 3 p.m. He and his co-pilet, Ensign W. Dagenham Essex. He went to

All that was just about a year I asked if we were sure of being ago. Today the Coopers are backable to land at Tempelhof field in in Oval-road North, Dagenham; Jobs. Barlin, because weather reports and Mr. Cooper is back at work

is less than 500 feet, the landing Cooper, "and out there I aver-

we'll go over to Fassberg in the everything in its favour. Daugh- side, and getting hotter every day, to emigrate. Grace's husband, evenings in England. Over Fulda, I was given a Tommy, has a butcher's business. He was thred of the parchedchance to broadcast our identifi- at Long Beach and lives at Bell- brown California countryside, and eation and position signal to a flower. When the Coopers said longed to stroll along an Essex they would go he built a bun- lane and smell the smoke of a "It makes a nice change to hear ghlow alongside his own home; farmhouse chimney. a woman's voice on our commu- Grace and he had it all ready they arrived.

#### He' Was Lucky

that there is a fale amount of

Mr. Cooper himself was lucky. He's a friendly sort of chap with plenty of humour. The Pacific Coast dockers gave him a temporary union card. He had to get up at 5 a.m. to get to the nearest hiring hall-where dockers are hired for work at Los | Angeles and San Pedro-but soon got into the run of things. He had to be at work at the docks at 8 a.m., carried through to 3 He was given a travel allowance and a laundry allowance for

This is what he says about the British and the American dockworker: "The American docker thas to work hard, but no harder than they do here at Tilbury. But the Yanks do get through more work because they have mechanical machinery, loaders, and gadgets like that. But I wouldn't go for more machinery on the docks here, because it would put men out of

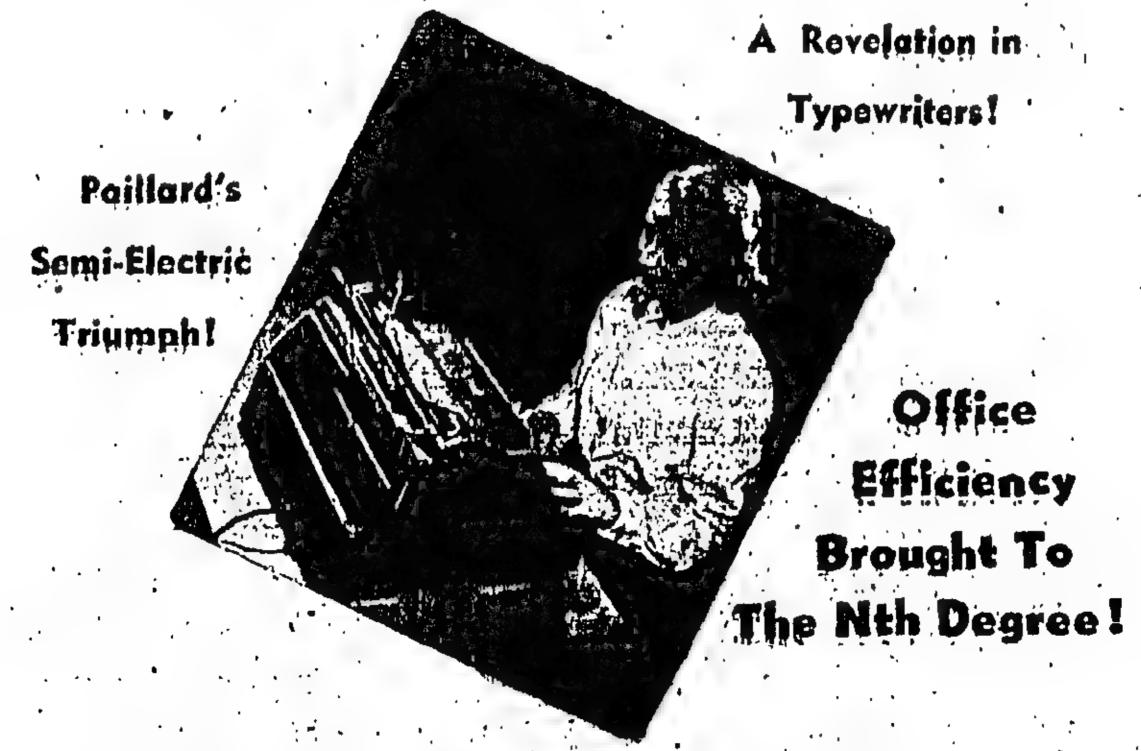
After three months the Cooper "They tell us that if the ceiling here in February 1948," says Mr. Cooper, in the chair, pointed out that, in spite of high wages and llow income tax, food and other he said. . "My own limit is 400 my standards, I'm better off in living costs were so high that at feet. As far as I'm concerned, Dagenham, California is a won- the end of each week the family

Mr. Cooper liked the climate.

Says Mr. Cooper: "Though I'm atmosphere of an English 'local'

American bars aren't matey "The trouble, you know, about

# AND HERE'S THE HERMES AMBASSADOR!



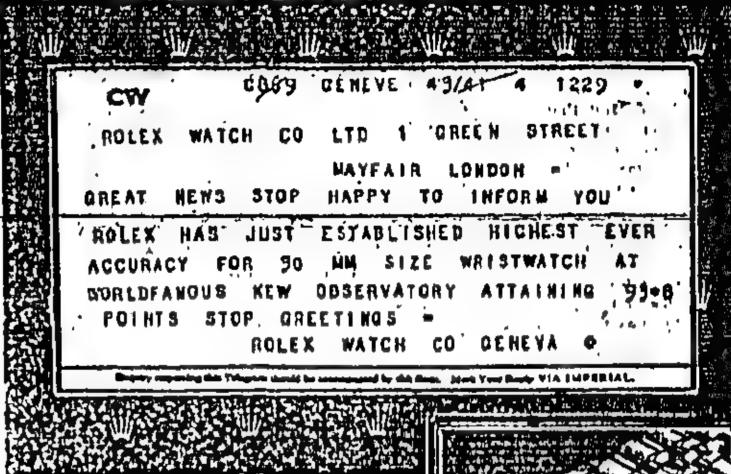
Watch the way your Ambassador Carriage returns electrically how, the "lightning" marging are set and cleared with one hand....how electricity in the finest of typewriters amouths away all typing faults, brings speed and ease to every job. This is a typewriter to beat all, at, only \$1,400!

SEE THE AMBASSADOR GLOUCESTER ARCADE!

Telegram from Geneva Announces

## New highest-ever. accuracy for 30 mm. \* size wrist-watch

at Kew Observatory, England

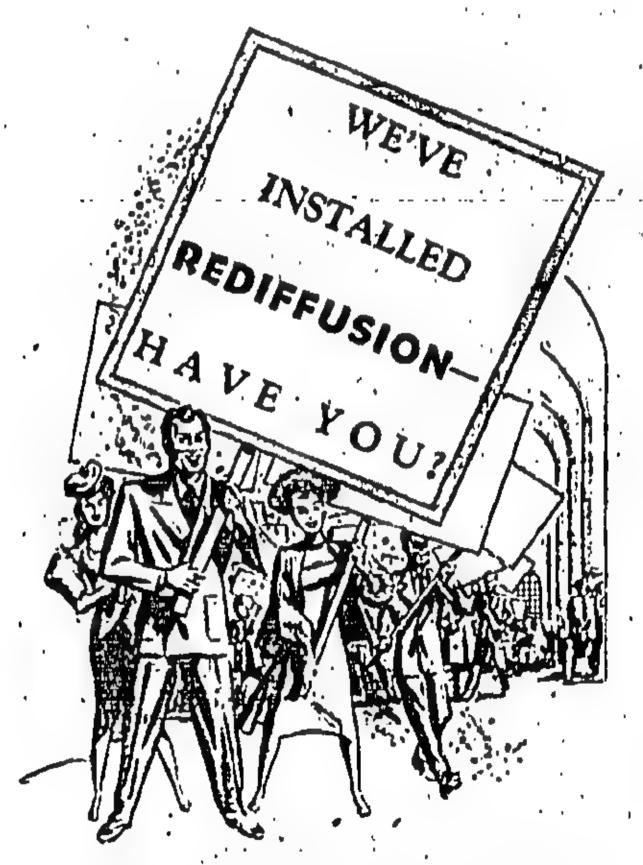


Tested over 44 days & I nights in 5 timing positions at 3 different temperatures, ROLEX reached the highest accuracy ever achieved for a watch of equal size!



YOUR TRUST IN YOUR ROLEX JUSTIFIED!





Just call 22605 and say you want Rediffusion-you'll get a loudspeaker that's wired direct to Rediffusion's bringing you the best programmes

### FOR ONLY \$9 A MONTH

There's a small installation charge but Rediffusion looks after all maintenance—no valves to buy, no bills for electricity or repairs and Parfact Listening to Perfect Programmes!

# instal REDIFFUSION

CALL 22605.



### AMERICAN ASIATIC UNDERWRITERS

FEDERAL INC., U.S.A. GENERAL INSURANCE WORLDWIDE



FIRE-MARINE-AUTOMOBILE CASUALTY-AIR TRAVEL

14 QUEEN'S RD., C.

TELS: 30234, 22157

# BANKRUPT STOCK

\*

Selling at Less Than 1/2 the regular price

		g.Prices	•
\$1	25.00	each .	
\$	75.00	"	
<b>\$</b> 1	150.00	<b>"</b>	
\$	10.00		
\$	7.00	"	
\$	35	" ,	
\$	.20	**	
\$	.25	"	
\$	.35	et	
\$	.50	"	
\$	.40	•	
\$	.10	per coi	•
. \$	.20	per ca	rd
	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 75.00 \$150.00 \$ 10.00 \$ .35 \$ .20 \$ .25 \$ .50 \$ .40 \$ .10	\$ .35 " \$ .20 " \$ .25 " \$ .50 " \$ .40 " \$ .10 per coi \$ .20 per ca

The Nathan Rattan Furniture Co., 23, Nathan Road,

KOWLOON.

The China Rug Co.,

OUR SHOPS ARE OPEN ON SUNDAYS

16, Kayamally Building, 4th Floor,-(CORK MATS ONLY) Queen's Road Central, HONG KONG.

## SANCTIONS PLAN AGAINST DUTCH PROPOSED BY MP

London, March 4. The left wing review, "New Statesman and Nation," published today what is described editorially as a remarkable cable despatched from Indonesia by Mr. Woodrow Wyatt, Labour Member of Parliament.

Wyatt, who had interviews with the Dutch authorities and the Indonesian leaders detained in Banka, suggests in his article that sanctions be applied on Holland if the new Dutch proposals in Indonesia turn out to be bogus.

# OFFER

Burma has rejected India's offer of mediation between the Karen rebels.

Chan Tun, notified the Indian sisting in their own obtuse way, Prime Minister, Jawalarhal in trying to hand over the In-Nehru, that Burma is entirely dones in they would like to see capable of settling its own in- and not the one that the Indoneternal affairs without outside aid, sings want. The reply come after the meeting on Monday of representatives heart. Mr. Wyatt added, there of Britain, Australia, India, New can only be one conclusion-Zealand and Ceylon to discuss that the new proposals are dethe Burmese difficulties and their signed to bypass the Security to hospital, but died early yesterlatent threat to Asiai Pacific Council.

Mr. Nehru was reported to have sent an informal letter to the Burmese Premier, Thakiri Nu, in which he offered the mediation services of the five nations.

Concern over the Burmese-Karen strife and the growth of Mohammed Hatta, the Prime Communism in Burma has been Minister, Dr. I R. Sockarno, the repeatedly expressed recently President, Dr. Salim, the Forboth by Mr. Nehru and Aus- eign Minister, despite the second tralin's Minister, of External police action of December and Affairs, Dr. Herbert Evatt.—> Its accompanying and continu-United Press.

#### SHIP BLOWS UP

Durbun, March 4. the British steamer Chamarel blew up and sank while in port gling, they can retain that trade. at Reunion Island in the Indian Ocean today after a fire. All the

crew are safe. The vessel, which was carrying 30,000 cases of petroleum 'products, was discharging at her first port of call when she caught fire. She operated a regular service between Durban, Madagascar, Reunion and Mauritius.-Reuter.

#### FIREMEN KILLED

Charleston, West Virgina,

Four firemen were trapped and believed killed in a \$500,000 fire worth's store here.

-Reuter.

He declared: "The Dutch مبياط "be. teo frightened, with the whole world sitting ontheir heads, to walk out of the Western Union or to do anything but comply. If the Dutch are dogged, the rest of the world must be more dogged.

prestige in Asia, I hope it will he the British that propose such drastic action,". Mr. Wyntt declared that it is Burmese Government and the impossible not to believe that

the Dutch are genuine in their Burma's Attorney-General, U wish to hand over -- but are in-

Unless there is a change of

#### Simple Problem

If this is so, there is only further deadlock and bitterness ahead. The article continued:

the problem is simple. Dr. its accompanying and continuthe brutality, are still ready to give the Dutch what they need. "The Dutch standard of living depends on Indonesian trade. If

Laiden with petroleum products, they give the Indonesians complete independence, with no hag-If not, they will lose it forever. "Cowardice, which the Dutch call doggedness, holds them back i from the risk of making the one gesture which can ensure Dutch

security. If the Dutch delay

much longer, even the final ges-

ture of self abnegation will lose

its efficacy."-Reufer.

### **DEATH OF RADIO** PIONEER

Hollywood, March 4. A. Atwater Kent, former radio which broke out in a Wool- manufacturer, died here today. Mr. Kent, who was 76, ploneered in the motorcur and radio Another fireman can not be fields, then retired, a wealthy accounted for, and eight are in man, to devote his time to his hospital with burns and injuries. philanthropies and hobbies.-United Press.



Bole Agenta for Hong Kong & South China,"

IMPERIAL TRADING CO., LTD.

#### British Envoy Sees The End Washington, March 4.

Bir Oliver Franks, the British Ambassador, said today that he can see the end of the North Atlantic Pact negotiations coming along.

After a meeting, tonight with Mr. Dean Acheson, the US. Becretary of State, and the North Atlantic Ambassadors. Sir Oliver stated that that talks had been saisfactory and there will be a further next Monday,--meeting Reuter.

## Intoxicated Judge Shot By Sentry

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Scoul, March 5. A Korean Army, sentry on Thursday night shot the Scoul, a Korean Government of the Senate Foreign Relations spokesman announced yester- Committee on this question.

while walking by the National Italy joining the pact which; pact to protect Italy from aggrescated condition, was ordered by at appropriation of Congression- inspired subversive Communist swiftly, gradually growing more the sentry to halt and identify al appropriation of large sums to activism.

announcement sald.

day marning. \* |

An investigation is now being powers. conducted to determine the complete facts of the case, the spokesman said.—Reuter.

Paris, March 4. M. Edouard Herriot, 76-yearold President of the French National Assembly, is in bed with a feverish cold .-- Reuter.

Norway

Lesson

1940 and today does not believe

neutrality has any relation to .

He described the friendship

among the Scandinavian coun-

tries as being as cordial as

"Apart from our inability to

cause of pressure from the Unit- -United Press.

Pact, he said.

blem, he said.

the facts of life."

# WASHINGTON TALKS ON NORTH ATLANTIC PACT

Needs Arms

Those opposed to the inclusion

1.-The quantity of arms and

amount available to the other

2.-Geographically, Italy is a

Atlantic power. To admit Italy

to the pact would be to turn it

3 .- If Italy is admitted, why

the security problems of Italy,

President Truman and Mr.

it clear that arms can be sup-

Defence association.

Greece and Turkey.

the United States.

to receive arms.

of Italy in the alliance say:

Washington, March 4. The Ambassadors of the North Atlantic powers met the U.S. Secretary of State, Mr. Dean Acheson, today to discuss what countries should be in-

vited to the pact negotiations. They had before them a request from Italy for an invitation, similar to the request made by the

Norwegian Ambassador yesterday. The Norwegian Ambassador, Ifence of the Western European whose Government formally, ac- powers is vital to the security of cepted the invitation to join the United States. 3.—Italian defence is parti-

the discussions, did not attend cularly important strategically for the early part of today's meet- the defence of France's North Afing. The Norwegian Ambassa- rican territories-and an dor joined Mr. Acheson and the defended Italy would leave other Ambassadors an hour and exposed flank in France's security gan. He was formally wel- 4.—The exclusion of Italy would be a blow to the prestige of the

comed to the conference. Italian Government and awould The pact negotlators may not give the impression that reach a final decision today on Atlantic powers regard Italy whether to invite Italy to join not being on quite the same status them, as it may be necessary for Justice of the District. Court of Mr. Acheson to consult members as themselves,

> There have been reports that leading members of that Commit- needs a substantial share of the soon as the tremors began, tee have expressed opposition to arms to be supplied under the under the present arrangements, sion from within from Soviet- each, following one another plies to its members.

Italy wishes to become a founpened before the sentry fired, the der member of the alliance. She military supplies available for is anxious to join the preliminary distribution among the members negotiations now, on the same of the alliance is limited. Italy's Chief Justice Yang was taken terms as Norway, and not merely inclusion would reduce the to be invited to adhere to it after the pact has been negotiated, completed and signed by the other

Strategic, Area Italy's supporters say: 1. The future of Italy is closely finked economically.

strategically and geographically with the future of France par ticularly, and the North Atlantic powers generally. 2.—Italian defence is vital France's security just as the de-

Learned

New York, March 4.

having failed, it was natural for

The Norwegian Ambassador, Mr. William Mor-

genstierne, said today that Norway learned its

lesson in 1940 and today does not believe that

neutrality has any relation to the facts of life.

Mr. Morgenstierne pledged that jed States, "Repeated intimations

Norwegian territory will never to that effect simply are not true.

against anybody. Only a poten- to nurselves not to have a re-

tial aggressor has anything to petition of April 1940, however

fear from the utterly defensive unlikely that risk may be. The

alliance to be called the Atlantic project of a Scandinavian pact

Norway soon came to realise us, in conformity with the pact

ideologically.

be used as a base for aggression "We firmly believe we owe

# Severe

Punjab Lahore, March 4. Despite the severity of today's earthquake in Lahore, 'a first inspection showed little major damage with the exception of the Catholic Cathedral, services are functioning ownship in the city tonight.

The main hospitals in the citycasualties tonight, although number of houses in the old

walled city collapsed during the The population ran out into

5.—The Italian Government the streets and open spaces as

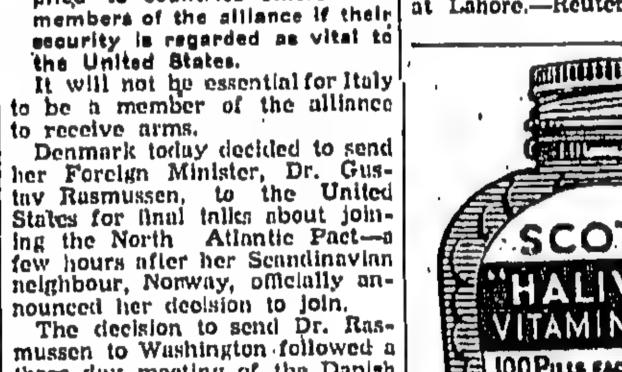
They lasted only a few seconds

The shocks were widespread and reports of earthquakes have been, received from outlying stations of the West Punjab and from hundrede of miles away in the North West Frontier Province.

No loss of life has been re-Mediterranean and not a North ported.

In New York, Fordham University's seismograph early tointo a sort of Marshall Plan day recorded an earthquake of very severe intensity. The Rev. Joseph Lynch, the University not Greece and Turkey? A' Mediterrinean defence paet might seismographer, fixed the time of the first shock at 10.38 n.m. GMT. provide a better means of solving

The Boston College seismograph at Weston, Massachusetts. It is also pointed out that reported a strong earthquake at 10.32 a.m. GMT. The College Acheson have repeatedly made seismographer said it was probplied to countries others than ably the same quake as that felt at Lahore.—Reuter.

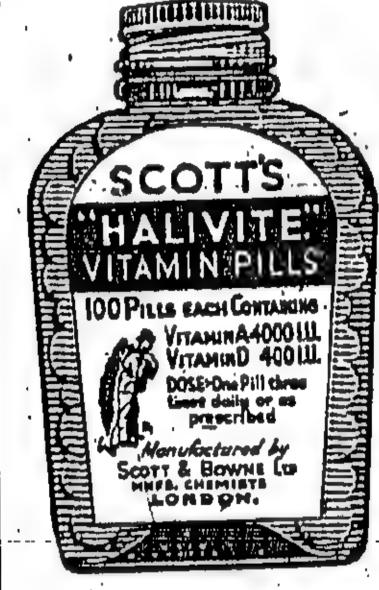


ing the North Atlantic Pact-a few hours after her Scandinavian neighbour. Norway, officially announced her decision to join. The decision to send Dr. Rasmussen to Washington followed a three-day meeting of the Danish

Foreign Affairs Committee. Dr. Rasmussen is expected to visit London on his way to Washington. It is certain that he will have talks with the Foreign in its quest for reconstruction of the United Nations, to join, Secretary, Mr. Ernest Bevin. and preparedness that alone it with other nations of our own London diplomatic observers

could not solve its security pro- region, the Atlantic region to are almost certain that Denmark which we feel so closely related will follow Norway's decision to "Norway learned her lesson in geographically, culturally, and take part in the Part discussions, Halvard Lange, Norway's "We know that never in his- Foreign Minister, paid a similar tory was there an alliance so visit to Mr. Bevin shortly before absolutely peaceful in purpose Norway decided to join in the and design, so thoroughly de- negotiations for the pact. fensive in its nature and its Copenhagen reports said Dr nims. We know that the people Rasmussen is expected to leave

of every nation so far mentioned the Danish capital on Tuesday. agree on defence problems, our as a prospective member of that Dr. Lange told his Parliament three countries want to con- alliance, like, the Norwegian today that a note had been sent to tinue the closest possible co- people, consider preservation of Moscow rejecting Russia's offer operation in all other fields." peace and freedom its highest of a non-aggression pact. "At the national aim and would regard same time the United States has The Ambassador denied that any idea of aggression contrary been informed that we will now his country had decided to join to its deepest instincts, and gladly accept an invitation to the the Atlantic Pact discussions be- fundamental, national policies." preparatory discussions Atlantic pact."-Reuter.



PREPARED BY THE MAKERS

THE FAMOUS.

SCOTT'S EMULSION HALIVITE

Obtainable at all Dispensaries

#### AND SMARTEST DRESS FABRICS THE NEWEST



"LUANA SPUNLYN" JUST RECEIVED . A fine soft weave spun silk Just arrived in 15 very attrac. Another linen in 11 of the newest and tive designs and colourings, guaranteed fabrics in a large most popular shades. 36 ins.

wide. Price \$5.95 YARD

THE LATEST PRINTED COTTONS

The ideal material for cool: Summer dresses. Available in 27 of the most dainty designs. Fast colours. 36 ins. wide.

Prices \$5.25 and \$5.95 YARD THE LATEST TOOTAL DRESS LINENS

36, ins, wide. In white and 20 plain colours. Will resist and recover from creasing during wear in the same way as wool. Wash as wool.

SPUN SILK PIQUE A NEW FABRIC

Tebilized finished crease resist- selection of plain shades and 36 ins. wide. Price \$6.50 YARD

CELLULAR MATERIAL

Another popular fabric for Summer wear. Easily washed. In white, blue, lemon and green. 30 ins. wide.

Prices: .White .......\$3.95 YARD .....\$4.50. YARD

TOOTAL'S FAMOUS "LYSTAY" of the popular

Price \$6.50 YARD

designs. 36 ins. wide.

"MOYGASHEL" DRESS LINENS

Always a great favourite. In white and all colours for and shorts, dresses. slacks Various weights. 36 ins. wide. Prices: \$5.05 and \$6.50 YARD

"DAFLONA"-A TOOTAL FABRIC

36 ins. wide. This blended fabric contains the finest selected. merino wool. The ideal material for present weari, Attrac-

#### JUST RECEIVED. THE FOLLOWING ACCESSORIES

NOVELTY NECKWEAR Lace collars, pique collars, jabots and fancy bows. Also trubenised Herollars.

Price \$3.95 to \$25.00 EACH

WHITE ANKLE SOCKS A popular quality for ladies' wear, 5/1 rib turn over tons. In sizes 9. to: 10½. ins.

Price: \$1.95 PAIR

"RICK-RACK" BRAIDS Very popular for dainty contrasting trimmings. In all', shades. Colours fast:

Price 20ct. YARD

LADIES' BELTS A beautiful selection of smart belts in white and all pastel shades. In all sizes, a C. A.

Prices: \$1.20 to \$5.95 EACH

"WITCHCRAFT" LACES The loveliest of laces. Available in white; cream and ecru in various

Prices: \$1.95 to \$4.95 YARD

ALL-OVER LACES A large selection of most attractive; designs in white and ceru only. 36 to 42 Ins. of the bollewers.

Prices: \$10.50, to \$27.50 YARD.

AIDLAW & CO., LTD., HONG KONG.

**SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1949.** 

## Our Roving Reporter Writes About

# THE CRAZIEST TRIAL EVER

"I am the best friend of the judge." "But, monaieur, my old mother is Inside and she has not eaten since breakfast."

"Monsieur Kravchenko himself said I could come . . . "

An impressive barrage of pretexts, is hurled at the barrier guards by the savage crush of public and law students trying to penetrate the courtroom in Paris for the Kravchenko trial.

But the gendarmes are firm and those who fall wander off down the long dusty stone corridors of the Palais de Justice and drop in curlously on one of the other trials which are going on at the same time in the other dozens of court-rooms.

But the official Press card allows one through the swing door and into a densely crowded room.

The court-room is about the size of an elementary school room. One wall is almost entirely windowed. The bare branches of the plane trees which grow beside the Seine wave to each other across the grubby panes and the first spring sunshine penetrates the room during the afternoon with such an amber brilliance that it gives quite a gay, theatrical look to an otherwise depressing crowd of people.

There is a judge called Monsieur Durkheim, who has a high domed forehead, a moustache, and a patient, cynical air. He is sardined on a high dais between some nondescript lawyers in black robes and white cravats. There-are-rows-of-pews-"L"-ing-outon his right and left, packed tightly with Press and interested parties.

Below his desk all the frowsy women recorders banging at little silent machines like typewriters (one has a little fur cover on it—I suppose to keep it warm).

Almost knee to knee with these women sit the defendants and the accused and their robed lawyers in highbacked pews, and breathing down their nocks are the first rows of the public.

From the painted ceiling a bored goddess in black lace decolletee bends over, holding between finger and thumb a pair of scales, rather as if she was aiming for the waste-paper basket.

And somewhere between the dense jungle of people and the waste-paper basket a lawyer and a witness and an interpreter struggle to keep upright.

And in order to defend herself Russia is allowing various witness for the defence to come to Paris.

Like 'Wonderland'

The trouble is that, this being a French court of law, the proceedings have the same qualities of nonsense as of resounding wood and shouts at everyone.

Eventually everyone runs out of breath, a great deal of the Seine has passed under the Pont Neuf, and the only evidence which has emerged is that the roof must have been securely fixed on, since it didn't fly off.

#### Plotless Serial

Mr. Zilliacus, member for Gateshead, brought a sudden professional air into the court-room when on Wednesday, as witness for the defence, he gave a dress rehearsal of his Thursday's lecture billed all over Paris as "Kravchanko against France."

This so far rather plotless serial story will no doubt gather speed and some interest when witnesses from Russia give evidence this week. Specially when Kravchenko's first wife turns up.

Meanwhile, the nicest thing about the trial is a manifestation of the extremely illogical side of the French' national character. There is a French law which forbids the reporting of libel cases (presumably so as to avoid any public dissemination of the libel) -yet for the Kravchenko trial they have not only issued official Press cards but have also installed 20 extra telephone lines to make the dissemination

of the libel as easy as possible.

## By Jenny Nicholson

Kravchenko is the only character one would ever recognise again. He looks like a handsome motor-car salesman with crinkly black hair, pale, high cheek-boned face, and a shop-window

model figure. Most people have by now grasped the basic plot of the trial.

Kravchenko, a Stateless ex-Ukrainian, wrote a best-selling book about his voluntary break with Russia (by leaving the Soviet Purchasing Commission in Washington during, the war), and called it "I Chose Free:lom."

A French Communist paper called Lettres Françaises published two articles saying that Kravchenko was an inveterate liar, a drunkard, and an illiterate and couldn't possibly have written the book. Kravchenko, not unnaturally, is seeking to prove in a French court of law that he did write the-book-and-that-he-is-a-truthful,sober intellectual.

And it would be no more than a straightforward, libel action if it weren't that one of the points being argued about is whether or not he told the truth in the book about one of the most important political factors in the world-whether or not Communism is working successfully in Russia.

So this smoky little court-room has become indirectly the scene of the trial and defence of Russian Communism.

land." Any slight brushes with justice as we know it in England are purely whimsical. The proceedings either groan along

the trial scene in "Alice in Wonder-

at the pace of a funeral, with witnesses giving long-winded irrelevant speeches so that everyone nods off; or there is some lively witness perhaps; or the gendarme, tired of holding his finger to his pursed lips to keep newcomers quiet, suddenly loses his temper and shouts, "Will all the world immediately disembarrass the doorway?"

And suddenly all is noise and confusion. The doorway-embarrassers shout back, the court usher shouts "Silence," the witness shouts at the lawyers, the lawyer shouts at the judge, and Kravchenko beats the nearest patch

# GRACING THE BEST KITCHENS....

HUSQVARNA ELECTRIC COOKERS (Especially built for 200 Volts) Available from

GILMAN & COMPANY LIMITED ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT

Tel. 27017 Gloucester Arcade

# QUICK LOOKS

Russian Child and Russian Wife, by Tanya Matthews.

Tired though you may be of harrowing peeps behind the Iron Curtain, you will enjoy this candid, straightforward, unsensational story of what it was like to grow up in Russia between 1919 and 1944; to be educated and married and employed there, and at last, with one's second husband, an English correspondent, to obtain reluctant permission to leave the Soviet Motherland.

Tanya, Matthews does not attempt to make her readers' flesh creep: but you will understand the feelings of immense relief with which she saw the Curtain lifting.

Martin Tupper, by Derek Eudson. · A rich slice of Victorian social history. Martin Tupper was one of the most execrable scribblers who ever thought himself a great poet, and one of the most assiduous royal snobs who failed to get a knighthood. Yet in his day his voque was enormous. His homespun moralisings delighted the Queen, pleased the Prince Consort, and interested Mr. Gladstone. He was a representative, if not an attractive, figure. Derek Hudson follows his ascent and decline without a great deal of humour, but with diligence and sym-

Ape and Essence, by Aldous Huxley. A cautionary tale from. Hollywood, all about the triumph of the Powers of Evil, in 200 years' time, after the conclusion of another world war. Pitlable stuff to come from a once brilliant



### Does Your Child Need A Tonic?

A tonic especially suitable for children who are listless. run down, or suffering from loss of appetite is



Red Label (without atrychnine)

A palatable and readily assimilable syrup which is acceptable to the most fastidious child. Ask your Octor about this leading tonic.

Obtainable at all first-class

dispensaries and stores.

Sole Agents:

M. BATER-LYNN HELLWIG,

Marina House. Hongkong. APBI

### SALE

NEW arrival of Photo Lite, we also have 1.35 Cameras, binoculars in various kind by famous factories, Films, Fountain pens, Watches, Lighters, Flints, and Cigarette Cases. We keep expert repairers for the above articles.

WAI YAT

Opposite Majestic Theatre Nathan Road. .

# Talking about tileurs.

## Gold-Diggers, But No Women

FRED MAJDALANY at the Films

When the Hollywood chieftains wish you to be in no doubt whatever that you are seeing an extra special epic. they nearly always make the mistake of letting everything go on too long. The good but overrated "Best Years of Our · Lives" was a case in point.

The Treasure of Sierra Madre (Warner) is another. This is an all-male adventure story about three prospectors (a veteran and two greenhorns) who spend a year in the Mexican mountains, digging for gold. After surviving many dangers and much discomfort ironically lose their hard-won treasure just as they ae getting it back to

civilisation. Besides the usual hurly-burly of the wide open spaces the film has irony and it has a theme-namely, the corrupting effect the quest for gold can have on otherwise reasonable men.

Unfortunately, the example chosen to demonstrate this is a man so unpleasantly corrupted anyway that nothing is really proved.

It is obvious from the start that this man (played by Humphrey Bogart) would be a pest if you took him to a city-based cow to prospect for milk. It is no surprise (and certainly not gold's fault) that he wrecks the expedition by his meanness, suspicion, and aggressive weakness when conditions are really hard. So the theme rather goes up the spout and we are left with a prolonged study of the three men, some occasional tensions, and some exciting Mexican settings

and minor characters. Besides Mr. Bogart, who is like an angry old piece of shoe leather with hurt eyes, there is the more aggreeable young man (Tim Holt) who has to put up with him and who couldn't be nicer about gold.

And there is the old-timer (Walter Huston) who knows the ropes, holds the group together, and is, trankly, a bit of a bore about gold.

He is a vertable siphon of chucklesome whimsicality and patmeal philosophy. ("Gold? Hee-hee. Gold'll do things to a man, yes sir, hee-hee, mah-ty stra-a-ange things, yes strree, hee-hee. Ah've seen a ma-a-an, heehee, ornery guy like you'n me, heehee, yes sirree....")

Mr. Huston tirelessly uses all the dricks and mannerisms which go to the making of the screen old gaffer, and the result is a piece of that likeable ham that is sometimes confused

with great acting. I am increasingly astonished at the ease with which pretty women are captivated by fugitive murderers who break into their bedrooms, grab them by the throat, and grunt; "One squeak,

baby, and I'll do you in." Though I happen never to have been a murderer on the run, and therefore cannot speak from first-hand experience, it seems to me that films are apt to exaggerate the lengths of hospitality to which a nice woman will

The latest, assessin to have this social success is Burt Lancaster in

#### GENERAL KNOWLEDGE **ANSWERS**

Solomon. Hamlet and Horatlo. Hamlet. Official marks stamped on gold and silver plate at Assay Offices in Great Britain. Dover, Hastings, Hythe, Romney,

Sandwich, Winchelsea and Rye. Mr. Winston Churchill.

The Federation of British Industries and the British Employers'

Blood on My Hands (Gaumont and Marble Arch Pavillon)-in which he once again gives his muscle-bound impression of a touchy thug with everyone's-against-me eyes.

The drab and standard proceedings are relieved only by the fresh presence of Joan Fontaine and a delicious cloth cap uneasily worn by Mr. Lancaster to heighten the supposedly English atmosphere and background. This relief, I should emphasise, is strictly inadequate.

There is an original and funny idea in Unfaithfully Yours (New Gallery and, Tivoli), a comedy that has been wittily written and directed by Preston Sturges, and one you should see.

Shortly before a concert in New York an eccentric and temperamental English conductor develops a suspicion that his wife has been a bad girl during his absence.

Each of the three pieces he conducts at the concert inspires in his mind a plan, which we see in a flashback (or flash-forward,in this case). During Roseini he works out a perfect murder Wingner Iulls him, and a scene of forgiveness is seen through his mind's eye: Tschaikovsky stirs him again to vengeance, and a highly melodramatic duel,

After the concert he rushes home and hlunders into a riotous confusion of the three plans, with everything going wrong.

To give more details would spoil your fun. The conductor is a baronet called Carter-and the link between pills, titles, and batons is, of course, entirely a coincidence.

Rex Harrison plays him with rasping and satisfying spirit.

Two hours of dogged loving carried out by Ingrid Bergman and Charles Boyer ought not to be wholly without interest, but they are in Arch of Triumph (Empire), a dim and lifeless story of two refugees whose romance in pre-war Paris is confused by the main lack of passport, the woman's lack of understanding, the cliniogue's lack of interest, and Herr Charles Laughton, representing the Gestapo.

#### Britain Shows Her Newest Toys

Britain has opened its first toy fair and visitors to Bingley Hall, Birmingham, have been able for the first time to have a comprehensive view of what this vigorous fast growing industry has

to offer the World. The thousands of different exhibits cater for every ago of childhood-ranging from bright plastic teething rings and "play cups" novel form of building bricks to elaborate chemical set and a miniature three octave grand plano that can really be played.

One particularly striking feature of this Fair is the large number of new developments. There are hens which lay eggs while they are gobbling corn, Latex balloons that can be blown into any shape, fire engines with telescopic ladders, aluminium wringers, tiny but workable washing machines, cement mixers and diesel rollers, long alligators worked by remote control, prefabriated bungalows made of cast aluminium and small banjos that can also be played. There is an electric vacuum cleaner (it works from a torch battery) comploto with suction fan and detachable bag.

Toys which will delight three or four year olds is the owl seated in a chair and playing a zylophone as he move along. There are quite a number of these "pull along" toys, among them a rabbit pressing a large bell and a cat ringing chimes. (Quality Merchandise).
One of the toys that will please small



# Virginia Mayo

femous ster of SAMUEL GOLDWYN new appearing in "THE WONDER MAN" A half-inch of this concen-

trated dental cream gives you a fresh, pleasanttasting, cleansing foam that penetrates thoroughly. Kolynos helps keep your teeth clean, and leaves your mouth delightfully refreshed. Kolynos...

cleans...tastes good... is economical!



mechanically minded boys is entirely new design for pedal motor cars. With overal length just over three feet it has all steel body mounted on tubular steel chassis, level operated tipping skip adjustable seat enamelled stove and fitted cushion tyred wheels (Nerbrek Toys Redear, Yorks). Equally up to date are different sized tractors and bulldozers.

New developments are to be found also among the more traditional toys in particular dolls. British made dolls are in considerable demand 'abroad' and their export sales are now exceeding £300,000 yearly. Exhibits at this Toy Fair are likely to help expand this trade for there are a number of Oversens Buyers visiting Bingley Hall.

. There is every type of doll on show, all of them reautifully dressed, and finished and many of them highly accomplished. Queen of them all perhaps is "1949 wonder doll" which besides walking, talking and sleeping can also sit down. She is believed to be the only walking doll that can also do

# Kaoul Whitheld

CHAPTER ONE

Guy Maxlin had a round, fat face and blue, lazy eyes. He spoke slowly to Timmer:

"He ought to be getting it just about now. Tim-just about now.'

Timmer was a small man with dirty, gray eyes and a thin neck. He said harshly: "There'll be a big yelp about it, Guy-there'll be an awful smell." Maxlin nodded. "Sure," he agreed. "Centro City yelps at every kill. But that don't bring 'em back, Tim."

Maxlin grinned nastity. "He packs n rod, Guy-you know that, ch?" Maxlin swore at him. "Ain't It hell?" he breathed. "So many guys around Centre City packin' rods-and none of 'em getting their fingers on the butt ends-before they get all cold."

Maxlin sipped black coffee. "Yeah," he said after a little while. "I guess Sol Bradwell won't slide any more cards from the bottom of the

eleck-not now." The room in which the two men sat was very small. It was on the second floor of a frame house in Centre City's Northside district. The house was owned by Sidney Carr. He was a clerk in the Northside gas department; he lived a quiet respectable life. Each month he received \$200 in cash-payment for entering his house right after work hours-ond leaving shortly after

by a rear entrance. The payment also necessitated his returning to the frame house by way of the rear, in the morning; and leaving for work by way of the three wooden rteps at the front. Carr was perfectly nware that his house was a spot where quiet plans were laid. No disturbance occurred under the roof—and the 200 a month was welcome to him. He had been receiving it for almost six months

now. It was easy money. A door down below slammed, and Timmer's body jerked nervously. Mnxlin said with faint contempt:

"Maybe someone had an accidentand we're getting the news." Timmer straightened in the chair.

"Or maybe Sid Carr just, came in to make things look right, you know." There was a faint sound on the carneted stairs. The door of the room

upened. A short man with red hair and a small \_ mustache came in. He\_ said in a husky voico: "Get a doc, Guy-I think I'm done.

That louse Vannie got me." He hunched his body forward. Tim-

mer got up from his chair and the redhaired one slipped into it. Maxlin said to Timmer: "Go down

and call Doc Wade. Call him Summer, say you're Sid Carr and you've got a fever." Timmer nodded his head but kept

storing at Bale. Maxlin went over close to Timmer and slapped him sharply across the the left check with an open right hand. "Downstairs!" he snapped. .

Timmer went through the door silently. The red-haired one held his stomach and groaned. Guy Maxlin stood close to Bale and

looked down at him with eyes that were slits of blue. "You didn't get him?" he asked.

Bale shook his head. "That dick Vannic was driving and spotted our car. Ho pulled the sedan on the sidewalk. We let loose-and so did Vannic. Bradwell was was in back, with another guy. They both got low-and let Vannie do the shootin'. I thinkwe got him."

Maxlin swore twice. "You guys are lousy. You let Bradwell get clear, and Vannic spotted the car. It means the beginning of things—" The red-halred one grouned. "I'm

done, Guy." Maxlin shook his head. "The Doc'll fix you swell, Red," he said. "And Bradwell'Il fix us swell-"

Downstairs, the .voice of Timmer sounded. "Yeah-right now, if you can make it, Doc. I got a bad fever."

Balo leaned forward in the chair, coughed, swayed. He muttered thickly: "And they told me-it was a-soft

city-to work-" Ho cried out hoarsely; his body twisted to one side, towards Maxlin. The fat faced one reached down and caught him. He broke the force of the fall to the carpeted floor. He bent over the red-haired one straightened after a few seconds. Going to .the door, he called down the stairs to Tim-

mer. His voice was steady and low. "Tell Doc he needn't burry, Tim," he said. "His patient—he sort of dozed off."

Timmer came up the stairs, stared down at the dead man and shivered. Guy Maxiln watched the thin necked one closely. Ho spoke in an almost gentle tone.

"You better be careful, Tim-things are going to be tough-dam' tough, Tim. You better got feeling well again." Timmer got to his feet suddenly and faced the fat faced one. He spoke

jerkily: "You lay-off me, Guy. You can't -send me over-I know enough-" Maxlin Tooked hurt, "Send you

over? What would I do that for, Tim? It nin't quiet enough." · Fear showed in Timmer's eyes. He said in the same jerky way: "I got to get out-of Centre City, Guy! I got to get-nwny. Bradwell'll be right after me. He spotted Cass, sure he did. Cass was drivin the car. Maybe Bale didn't finish Vannic. There'll be hell

to pay Guy." Maxlin nodded his head. "Yeah," he agreed, "You're nervous, Tim-and this is just the start." The telephone bell sounded, from

down below. Timmer swung towards the door, but Maxlin stopped him. "I'll take it", he said. "There might be a draught downstairs. You've been down once. I don't want you to catch

The tone of his voice made Timmer shiver again. Maxlin went from the room and down the stairs. The thin

necked one sat in a chair and looked at the motionless figure on the carpet, "I got to-get away," he repeated several times. When Maxlin came back he was

smoking a cigarette and frowning. Timmer asked: "Did Rooney and Cass-make-it all-

right?"

Guy Maxlin sald in a hard voice: "Too had you weren't along to help 'em, Tim. Cass crawled into Barney's place, across the river-and went out without talking. Rooney must have slipped out of the car-he had a running fight with a Northside copper-and got two slugs in the mouth." Timmer widened his eyes. "Jeeze-"

he breathed. "Cass-Rooney-and Red Bale-"

Maxlin swore and turned his back on Timmer. Timmer said shakily: "You better get-Bale out of here, before the front comes in." Maxlin swung around sharply. "Telling me what to do?" he asked

grimly. The thin necked one said: "I was

just thinkin'-" Maxlin was thinking, too. He was thinking that Cass was dead and that Rooney was dead. They had both known plenty. The man on the floor was dead-he had been imported from Chi, and he hadn't known too much,. He'd been told that Centre City was a "soft city." And he'd believed it.

The suggestion of a smile flickered in Guy Maxlin's blue eyes. Red Bale had believed it-and he, was finished. But Bradwell was alive. And Vannic might be alive.

And Timmer was alive. Alive and setting ready to crawl. If a dick grabbed him on any old charge and got him to Centre City's strong room-Maxlin smiled grimly and faced Timmer.

"The show's on, Tim," he said slowly. "Hell's going to pop in Centre City. You know it-and I know it.

# The Deep Blue Sea

We got a licking, right at the start. It calls for a new layout. If you want to ease clear-".

The thin necked man showed eagerness in his eyes. "Jeeze, Guy-" he breathed-"I got to get out. If they grab me, the way

I am—" Maxlin nodded, "Sure-you need in rest, Tim," he said: "You stick around here an hour or so. It'll be all right. I'll give you a note to Goldie, and he can get you some coin. Don't use the stations-better fliver out,"

The thin necked one nodded. "I'll do-just what you say, Guy," he said eagerly. "And I don't talk any-even if they do got me, Guy."

Maxlin made a scraping sound with his throat: he turned his back on Timmer again and looked out at the poorly lighted street. He thought of the Maxim-silenced gun in his right hip pocket. His tone was cheerful.

"That's right, Tim," he said. "Don't you talk any-even if the buils do find you."

#### CHAPTER TWO

Sol Bradwell was a tall man with broad shoulders and a big head. His face was reddish; his skin was scarred in places from his fighter days years ago. In the leather chair of his office, facing White River, he sat now-and smiled at Don Vanue, the Headquarters dick.

"They ain't wise, Van," he said steadily. "It was just a kill chanceand they took it. Funny."

Don Vannic shrugged. Vannic was shorter than Bradwell, but he was stronger physically and mentally. He had a poker face, dark eyes that were almost always expressionless and dark hair. His features were small—his lips thin. It was his arms that were strange, out of proportion. They were long-his fingertips, with his arms hanging at his sides, could almost touch his knee caps.

He said in a low volce: "Funny-why? You've had the Southside of Centre City tied up for two years. You've cleaned up, Soland now you want to move. You didn't expect Maxlin to like it, did

you?" Bradwell shifted slightly in his chair. He chuckled. "I didn't expect his boys to try for me on a traffic-crowded street. Lucky

I met you, Van." Don Vannic shook his head, "No, it wasn't luck-I bought out a guy and learned enough to worry me."

Bradwell sat up a little and blinked at Don. "You've got to get one of Maxlin's

Vannic shrugged. "A front," he said quietly. "His names Sid Carr. His mother left him a frame house over on Blue Street. He get 200 a month for the house. It's a quiet cover-upand Maxin works out his big stuff there. Cass and this guy that the copper got in the mouth-Rooneythey've been around. And a gun from Chi-I don't know him from Carr's description, but I think he was in the kill machine tonight. And that rat, Timmer-he's been at the house."

Bradwell swore softly." "What's the number?" Vannie said: "26-better let me work it, Sol. The bulls haven't squar-

ed you yet." Bradwell swore again. "The 50,000 for the pension fund ought to hit Grayber right. I'm the friend of the police, Van. Hell-they figured to got me, ch?"

Vannic nodded. "That's why I shoved Butch out and drove you." Bradwell got up from the chair and nodded his head.

"You got brains—just so long as you stick with me, Van, and it's pretty tough-working both ends. What'll Graybe" think about you riding in my car-driving it?"

Don Vannic smiled with his thin lips. He shrugged. "I'll see the chief in the morning. I can fix that."

Bradwell nodded. "What about this Carr?" "I gave him 2000-cash. He's going to New Orleans for his health. He'll be gone a month."

TO BE CONTINUED

#### (FINAL INSTALMENT)

But the wind blew and nothing worked out the way it was planned. Orring's boat was sunk. And when, on board Kelrayno's boat, Kelrayne himself had come creeping abourd with a pistol. Orring had knocked him down and carried him off the boat. Then he took the pistol and shot Pavich to prevent him from seeing him come home.

"I throw the gun away, climbed back to my room and went to bed keeping on my trousers and shirt. I was lying there shaking when I heard a comotion in the hall and 'jumped up, I don't know who it was that clubbed you, Hale. It wasn't me."

Mrs. Cayples spoke, bleakly. "Orring is my son. It was a golf club.

wish it had killed you." Orring went on with his story. Veltha Martine had made his terror complete. She demanded half the ransom money or she would expose the plot. But the next day, Friday, she read about the murders. Now it would

take all the money to keep her quiet. "So I knew then I would have to kill her," Orring said. "I put the gun in an envelope, the way Hale said, when I went to keep the date with her then I shot her."

"I don't know who got the ransom money," he said. "Your mother, said Hale, "She slipped into your room early Friday morning, and adminstered chloroform. She was determined to keep you from getting into any more trouble. Then she slipped out of the house, and drove up to the deserted house. She was wearing a pair of my galoshes, to make her footprints look like those of

a man. "She waited in the deserted house until Breck left the suitcase full of money and went away. They she took it and went back to ner car. She intended of course, to get the money back to Breck."

Hale turned to Mrs. Cayples, "Where is the money now-in your car trunk?" Mrs. Unyples hoaded silently.

"And it was you," . Hale pursued,. "who took my pistoi out of my car " one noduca again. "I was afraid you might shoot Orring."

Hesitantiy Orring Cayples took up his story again. "After Veima Murtine was dead I knew-1 knew-" He stopped and Hase tinished for him. "You knew you'd never be sate while Judie lived. You decided to kill her too." ane ensuing moment of silence was broken by Harold Detriage. He rose and felly addressed the chief of police.

"I suppose I am tree to leave now?" The chief mopped his brow. -- "Sure, ----Sure. Mistakes will happen." "Harold!" Junie's voice had a pleading note. "I did it for you!"

Deriage went out without looking back. The next day, hale was breakfasting on the terrace of the Royal Isabella with Bill Butord and Marcia Lansing when a bell boy interrupted.

"Leiephone, Mr. Hale." · It was the chief of police. "bay, we just picked up Quillimire. He admits he's Weiller, but he says, so what, if he could raise himself from a train robber to a financial genius the world ought to give him

"Well, you haven't anything to hold him for now." "Yes, I have. The State of Illinois telegraphed asking us to pick him up. Blue sky law violation."

credit."

"Swell!" Hale exclaimed excitedly. "Listen, chief, keep him in a hotel under guard until tomorrow morning. My paper will pay the bill."

"Woll-I don't know. Listen, you knew Friday that Cayples did those murders, but you let me make a chump of myself dragging Detridge in. I guess I'll have to book Quillimire today."

"But, Chief! That's my story! If paper'll get it first. You'll spoil my you book him today, the morning beatl"

'Don't I know it!" said the chief, and hung up, chuckling,

THE END

#### CARTOON



"Mr Churchill does his summingup in a nutshell."

## Heartburn P



troublesome these attacks can be. They are often caused by excess acidity—the acid content of your stomach is above normal and you get an uncomfortable full feeling after meals and Indigestion pains. I recommend \* BISMAG \* (short for \* Bisurated\* Magnesia) known all over the world as a reliable antacid and restorer of a normal digestion. \*BISMAG! brings quick relief and helps you to digest without pain and discemfort. Try it today.

YOU NEED



Yes, I know how

Sale Distributore: W . R . LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD.

York Sulfding . Chater Rd. Telephone 34168 \*



Sole Agents:-

DENNIS & CO., LTD.

HOLLAND HOUSE

#### RECORDED MUSIC

In the haleyon days of peace prior to 1938 (or do I mean 1838?) the H.M.V. Parlophone, Decca and Columbia people turned out for the modest sum of 6d. catalogues of their records. Unhappily, my copies were lost in England and so far I have been unable to replace them. I recall, however, what a veritable treasure-house of information they were and what a splendid job had been done in their compilation:

Compton Kackenzie, author, playwright, musician and editor of the "Gramophone," is probably the greatest living authority of recorded music, and I believe I am right in attributing to him the invention of the description "gramophile." Such a description is not intended to be in any way derogatery, but is a convenient and apt simile to describe the gramophone fan

The gramophone is something of an anachronism in these days, since the advent of the more elegant and certainty more reliable radiogram. When Edison invented the phonograph some many years ago (I am too fallible as to memory even to hazard a guess) science has progressed apace in this connection.

The modern radiogram is an indispensable piece of equipment to the true gramophile. By its agency, reproduction of records is well-nigh perfect, or as near as makes no difference. The old days of steel-needles and clockwork motors are gone. I still recall, however, my early imitiation as a confirmed "gramophile" by way of an H.M.V. portable model and a few assorted records squeezed out of my then-meagre salary!

As I listen now to the electrically recorded discs on a radio gram, the vast difference, by comparison, is brought forcibly home. It is only logical too, that records made by electrical processes should demand a radiogram to reproduce them at their best.

I possess one or two McCormack and Caruso records made in the days when H.M.V. used the old acoustic-recording process. Under this process, the artiste sang into a large funnel-shaped horn, the voice being impressed on the matrix by a stylus needle. The effect of this technique compared with the almost flawless modern method of electric fullfrequency recording, is unbelievable.

The magnificent voice of Caruso in the famous "Vesti la Glubbu" from "Pegliaccio" sounds as if he is pinching his nose hard with his fingers.

An experiment was made just before the War of re-recording some Caruso records by electrical-process and super-Imposing a new orchestral accompaniment. I hope I shall not be thought unduly-bitter-if-I-say\_this\_latter\_inspiration was particularly appropriate! It may or may not be the fault of the old recording, but the clarinet, especially in the Caruso edition of the Leancavallo aria, sounds like nothing on earth.

McCormack, on the other hand, appears to fare rather better than his illustrious contemporary. It may possibly be something to do with the quality (or rather, timbre) of the voice. But it is certain the pre-electric Me-Cormack's produce a much better guide than the Caruso issues to the

quality of their respective voices .. Organ and piano recordings suffered particularly under the old acoustic system, and very often the issued discs were atrocious representation of the artiste's genius. I don't think the recording companies will hold me guilty of libel in saying this, since they are the first to admit the rapid strides made in the technique of recording.

Ref Pacchinann made many preeletric recordings for H.M.V. and in one Chopin recording I possess he says

### NEWS QUIZ ANSWERS

- 1. The as President Fillmore, Ameri-
- 2. Brussels. Mr. Churchill was attending the Council of the United European Movement. Wuchow, on the West River.
- In Japan, on an island off Hokkaldo. He flew from the Maritime Province. HMS Aurora, presented to China
- from Britain. Singapore United Services.

# MUSETTA

quite distinctly "I can't go on - I'll try again." One must perforce attribute this unique aside to his well-known recentricity rather than a comment on the recording system.

Even now, H.M.V. technicians will admit that piano and organ recording afford them the biggest headache. know from experience the patience and incredible methods adopted to ensure the very best possible records.

Fidelity of reproduction is an object which is always being one also which has, nowadays, reached a pitch of quasi-perfection. All music-lovers owe and readily admit to the debt of gratitule they owe to the technicians of the recording industry.

And now for the customary brief review of the coming week's programmes. A word of appreciation first, however, to Radio Hong Kong for last Sunday's Symphony Concert and in particular the exquisite recording to the Mozart aria. "Il mio tesoro intantol from "Don Giovanni." For many years this aria has been a prime favourite with any tenor worthy of the

This particular recording is by a tenor quite new to me and the H.M.V. lists - Azel Schiotz. I have not the slightest doubt in saying this is the loveliest piece of singing I have heard in many years—a voice of unequalled ease and charm. So much so, that the next morning I rang up Radio Hong Kong, asked for the number of the record and forthwith bought it.

For these interested, the number is DB/5264 (H.M.V.). As a matter of interest, the opposite side, ("Dalla sua pace," also from "Don Giovanni.") is included in Thursday Serenade at 10.16 p.m. on Thucsday next. Go out now and buy this record. I guarantee you will agree with every word. I have written it is worth twice the price. The Sunday Symphony Concert at

9.15 p.m. tonight comprises!-Symphony No. 4 in F Minor

Tchaikowski. Pianoforte Concerto No. 2 in B Flat

Brahms. of the six symphonies which Tchai--kowski-composed in his life-time, numbers four, five and six have succeeded in gaining an almost notorious popularity, but not, I feel, to the extent of

making them hackneyed. The No. 4, being played tonight, contains the famous "Fate-knocking atthe-door" motif, which is used with tremendous effect in the first and last movements. In the third movement, there is a superbly effective movement for solo oboe, followed by alternating pizzicato on strings and brass and No. 4 must be ranked as quite a tourde-force, and well in keeping with the

high standards of Tchaikovski. Binhms wrote only two pianoforte concertos, both of which uphold his characteristics of classicism and austerity, coupled with the automatic respondibility of matching up the standards set by Beethoven. That Brahms succeeded in achieving these objectives in one fell swoop cannot be denied.

#### MONDAY

By way, of sheer coincidence, Compton Mackenzle's name occurs again, and this time in his dual capacity of author and play wright. At 9.30 p.m. a short radio adaptation of his famous novel "Carnival" is to be heard, with Jean Kent and Dermot Welsh as. the stars. I' can recall at least two film versions of this appealing play and its popularity does not seem to evane at all on account of such repeti-. tion.



**EXECUTORS** and TRUSTEES for the COLONY and the

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANK

FAR EAST

HONGKONG (TRUSTEE) LTD.

the Trustee Company of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Hongkong.

#### TUESDAY

At 8.40 p.m., there is a tantalisingly short programme of Operatic Music, when Lawerence Tibbett and Jeanette Macdonald are the singers. This is followed at 9.00 p.m. by a further contribution in 'the "20 Questions" series, a feature which, as I have remarked, before, seems to continue its claim to popularity undiminished by the passage of time.

At 10.16 p.m., a new series of Chamber Music commences with Beethoven's "Kreutzer" Sonata, the artistes being Jaques Thiband and Alfred Cortot. The "Kreutzer" Sonata is generally acknowledged to represent the best features of all the Beethoven sonatas and is typical of the style he developed in this art-form.

#### THURSDA

At 8.10, there is a short programme of music including:-

The "Coq d'or" Wedding March Rimsky-Korsakov. Aria from "Die Frieschutz" .. Weber. Adagio for Strings ...... Barber.

I make especial mention of this 15minute feature because of the "Frieschutz" arla. In 1937, Decca Folydor announced a record of a new German soprano, Tiana Lemnitz. She was singing the great soprano aria "And if clouds obscure" from Act II of Weber's opera. The record was only obtainable via Germany from the London lists of the Polydor series and after some time, I managed to secure it, and it has even survived the 10,000 mile journey from England to Hong Kong. Without any doubt, it is one of the greatest pieces of recorded soprano singing ever-made and I recall "The Gramophone" at the time acclaimed the record as one of the finest of the last 10 years. Listen tonight and see

if you agree. At 8.25 p.m., the popular Rachmaniov Plano Concerto No. 2 is being given, with the composer as soloist. Unlike many of the moderns, Rachmaniov seems able to infuse grace and melody into this Concerto, more in line with the clasical conception of the concerto instilled into us by the works of Beethoven and Thaikovski. It is, I believe, this facility for simplicity which has endeared this concerto the modern

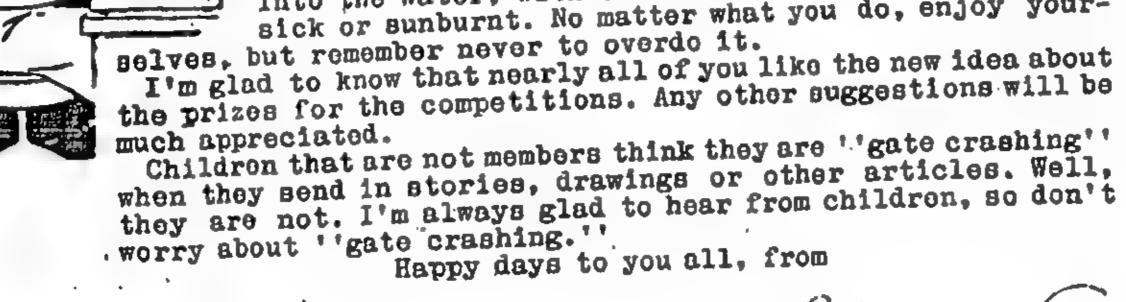
# TYPEWRITER ...

No doubt you will have noticed that the warm weather is beginning, and very soon we shall be able to go sea-bathing again. By the way, how many of you are swimmers, or do you go to the beaches at all?

Swimming, as everyone knows, is an excellent sport. Besides holping you to build up your muscles and appetite, it also gives your whole body the exercise which is so essential towards keeping in good health. Some people, however, do not know how to control themselves when they get into the water, with the result that they either get sick or sunburnt. No matter what you do, enjoy your-

I'm glad to know that nearly all of you like the new idea about the prizes for the competitions. Any other suggestions will be

when they send in stories, drawings or other articles. Well, they are not. I'm always glad to hear from children, so don't



## Your Dreams And What They Mean

ABROAD-A change of work is probable. This dream shows that you are in an unsettled state of

making.

ANGELS-A fortunate dream. competition. It applies especially to affairs of the heart and friendships.

to yourself or others. AUNT-A fortunate sign.

## WINNERS COMPETITION

ATRPLANE-A sign of money 1st floor, Hong Kong, for winning the "What Amused The Clown"

Six consolation prizes of \$2 go to Anna Yu of 88A, Bonham Road, APPLES—A good omen. But Hong Kong, Louise Diespecker of 51, Kimberley Rd. 2nd floor, Kow-tesponsible for some misfortune loon, Diana Anderson of 202C, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon,

mind.

AFLOAT—On smooth water, a happy destiny. On a rough sea, troubles not of your own making.

AIRPLANE—A sign of money making.

AIRPLANE—A sign of money making.

"Hello, Brown, are you using your car this afternoon?"

"Yes, I'm afraid I am." "Fine. You won't need your Henry Chin of 16, Mongkok Road, tennis racket; mine is broken."



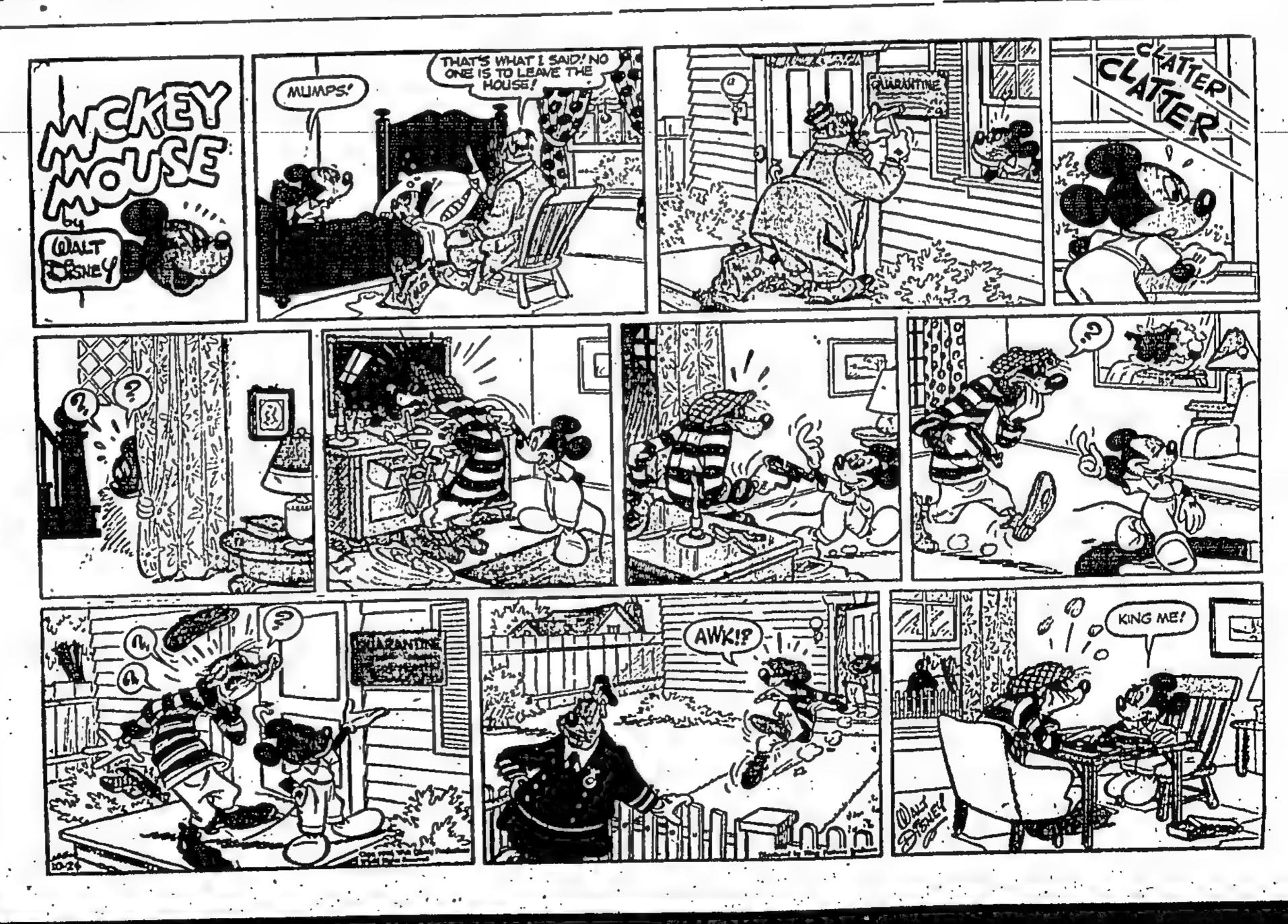
This week's competition was sent in by Vincent Chang of 25C, Tung Tau Village, Kowloon.

Paint the picture in any colours

The prizes will be the same as last week's. Two first prizes of \$5 each and six consolation prizes of \$2 each.

Remember to mark the left hand corner of your envelope "Painting Competion," also enclose the slip with your entry.

•	4.4									
NAME										-
ADDRESS		 •••	•••			• • • •	• • • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •
• • • • • •		 ••••		••••	• • • •		AGE	1 . 1	• • • •	• • •



hendlong, and from the bulwarks nose at any fair offer for ye." Jabez Loudon watched the struggle AT a command from him the ing victim as he was carried into ship's helmsman altered course, the wake of the ship to sink finally and not long afterwards the Barfrom view.

broken only by the sigh of the wind in the rigging, the inboured lying tropic isle. breathing of Trever, and the broken weeping of Caroline.

"'Tis for you to choose whother ye suffer a like fate," said Loudon, "Harken, my friend-aboard the Bartholomew Ketch, honest sallorman. But when I clapped eyes on ye I recognised ye as that same they could not leave the island. Bartholomew Ketch who once wi' most o' his crew in these very | two mere children. waters a year past,"

somewhere among the islands o' tremulously. these seas," he went on. "And you, " TREVOR," she whispered in who alone excaped when Daw an' the rest were taken, must know ouestion of time before Loudon where that treasure is hid."

Daw.

"Ye lie" roured London, "Seize him, lads! To the plank with him! We'll see if he pipes a different tune as we feed him to the fishes!"

utterly,

"WAIT!" he panted. "I'll talk! our heads." I was of Daw's company and know the whereabouts of that treasure! Tis buried on yonder very island a mile to starboard and if ye'll camp there to-night, I'll lead ye to the plunder come daybreak—as soon's I can take my bearings. This I'll do, Cap'n Loudon, in exchange for my life. I swear it.'

Loudon's cruel lips curled in a smirk. "Tis a bargain," he declared, and then squinted narrowly at Trevor and Caroline.

"As for you two," he said, "ye'll stay close by me. Your fine clothes mark live out as quality,

#### The Runaway Balloon

One day a réd balloon broke away from a little boy's hand. It soared across the city and got its string tangled in a friendly apple

The North wind blew and blow. But the little red balloon hung fast on the tree, A mother robin perched on a branch and looked at it. "Oh," said she, "you match my red breast, if you were fat witha hole in you, you'd made a good nest. But I think I like my house better," and she flew back to her hungry bables.

The next day a kite flew up, It was a blue one with a broad white stripe on which its name was written. It was called, "Speedy", "Hello", bobbed the kite, and it too was caught in the apple tree. Its owner came climbing up the tree to get it. Carefully the boy untangled the blue kite. Then he untangled the red balloon.

How good it felt to be free again! The little red balloon danced for joy. The little boy then looked at the balloon and noticed p' is for pin but not for tin, it had lost some weight, so he R is for river but not for quiver, ·started to blow it up. He blow and I is for ivory but not for every, he blew, but he blew so strongly Z is for zebra but not for beaver. that he blew a hole right through E is for eyes but not for spies, it. And fitl it crumpled up. So, When we enter competitions we that is the end of the runaway balloon.

Chan of 7, Li Yuen St. West, Ind | Silva, aped, 11, of 6 Salisbury

STEP by step James Harkness Maybe ye've kin who'll pay heavy was forced along the slender ransom for ye, and, however rich plank until it tilted to plunge him Daw's treasure, I'll not turn up my

racuda was anchored in a bay and Then he faced Ketch in a silence | the pirates and their captives were encamped on the beach of a low-

> A fire was lit and the buccaneers lay down to sleep, but not before Loudon had detailed one of his band to guard the prisoners.

The sentinel, however, was soon Hyperion ye masqueraded as plain dozing. Indeed, there seemed no reason why he should remain alert, for even if the captives strayed thoughpassion

The trak of launching a heavy shipped with Lemuel Daw, the lengboat, hauled high and dry up pirate captain who was captured the beach, was beyond Ketch and

Ketch, in fact, was slumbering, "NOW a month or so afore his Not so Caroline and Trever, and capture Daw buried plunder in the deep quiet the girl spoke

faltering tones, "it's only a finds out we're the orphaned Bartholomew Ketch moistened children of a merchant who died his pallid lips. "Ye're mistaken, of a broken heart when misfor-Captain, I never shipped will tune overtook him and left him penniless,

"Sconer or later," she added. "Loudon will discover that for all our fine clothes we were just paupers homeward bound for Eng-Rough hands fastened on Ketch, land-to the cottage of an imand at that his courage failed him poverished aunt who has nothing to offer us but a humble roof over

Trevor stared into the firelight. "Yes," he muttered, "and when Loudon learns there can be no ransom for us-we shall go the way of poor Doctor Harkness," (To be continued)

#### Wonder Questions

Why were the Pyramids and the Sphinx built?

The Pyramids of Egypt were the tombs of ancient kings. The Egyptians believed that life after death went on much the same as life on earth, and so kept a man's possessions, - models-and - drawings of his home and slaves in his tomb.

Most of all they took pains to keep and preserve the mummified body, and so the wealthy kings and princes built huge pyramids to house them after death, with secret entrances to protect them against robbers.

The great Sphinx is a huge statue in the desert with a lion's f body and the head of one of the ancient Pharaohs.

#### What is Horsepower?

Horsepower is a standard for working out the power of engines. People had become accustomed to the power of horses to work. When engines were invented, in order that people might easily realise how much work they could do, they spoke of them being three or four times as strong as a horse, or having three or four horse-

Technically, the actual measurement is equal to the moving of 33,000 lbs. of weight a distance of one foot a minute.

hope to win a-

Honour certificate to Henry Honour certificate to Sally

Here are names some people from whom you boys and girls go to buy things from. They are jumbled together, and when you really can't think them out, then turn the page upside down and you'll find the answers there. (1) Chtubre, (2) Reenrgocerg,

(3) Genomshif, (4) Myrladan, (5) Dparre, (6) Mgoreronin, (7) Knebr, (8) Tiecfoncerno, (9) Orgere, (10) Michste.

#### **Jumbled Words Answers**

Grocer, Chemist, mongor. Buker, monger, Dairyman, Draper, Iron-Butcher, Greengrocer, Pish-

Honour certificate to Helena Law of 118, Caine Road, 2nd floor, Hong Kong.

#### ROBBERS

One day, as I was walking down Nathan Road, I saw two of my old friends. At first I did not recognise them, but they called me, so I walked along with them.

Suddenly , I heard' someone blowing, a police-whistle, and soon after that, I heard the noise of guns, and so I parted with my

I went to the scene and found that two armed robbers were trying to break into a jewellery shop, and when the people did not let them in, they shot at them.

Having seen this, I blew my police-whistle to call for more police.

When the robbers saw me, they started to shoot at me. One of the shots went through my arm, and with a hard struggle I killed one of the robbers, After this, the other robbers

tried to escape, but it was too late, and arrested them. We took them to the police-

station, and there they were sentenced to prison. I was taken to hospital and Road, Kowloon.

So many kinds of water! . I like thom all. I like to lift my face And feel the rain fall.

Spring water sweet to taste On a summer day, Brooks for wading barefoot, And salt son spray.

Little lakes for fishing, Weedy and green, Sunny bays for swimming, Cold and blue and clean.

A big brown river Where a lazy barge floats, A small brown puddle For sailing toy boats.

MARION CONGER

while I was in hospital my friends

came to visit me. One of them will be going to for a party of police and arrived Australia and the other to a far off place, so I had to part with

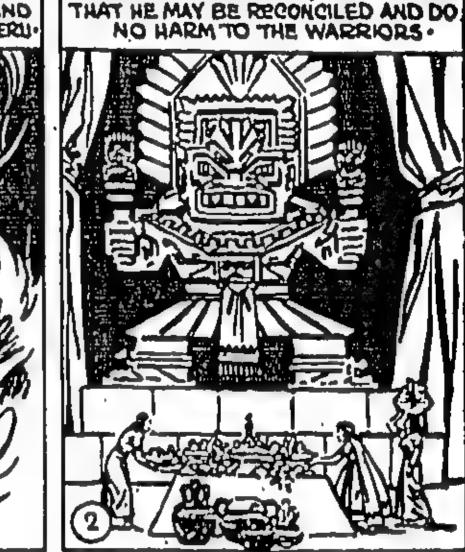
them after all. Honour certificate to Coralle, Gilbert, of 214 Cheung Sha Wan

. TEMPLE MAIDS PLACE BASKETS OF

FRUIT BEFORE SUBUYU, THE EVILONE.









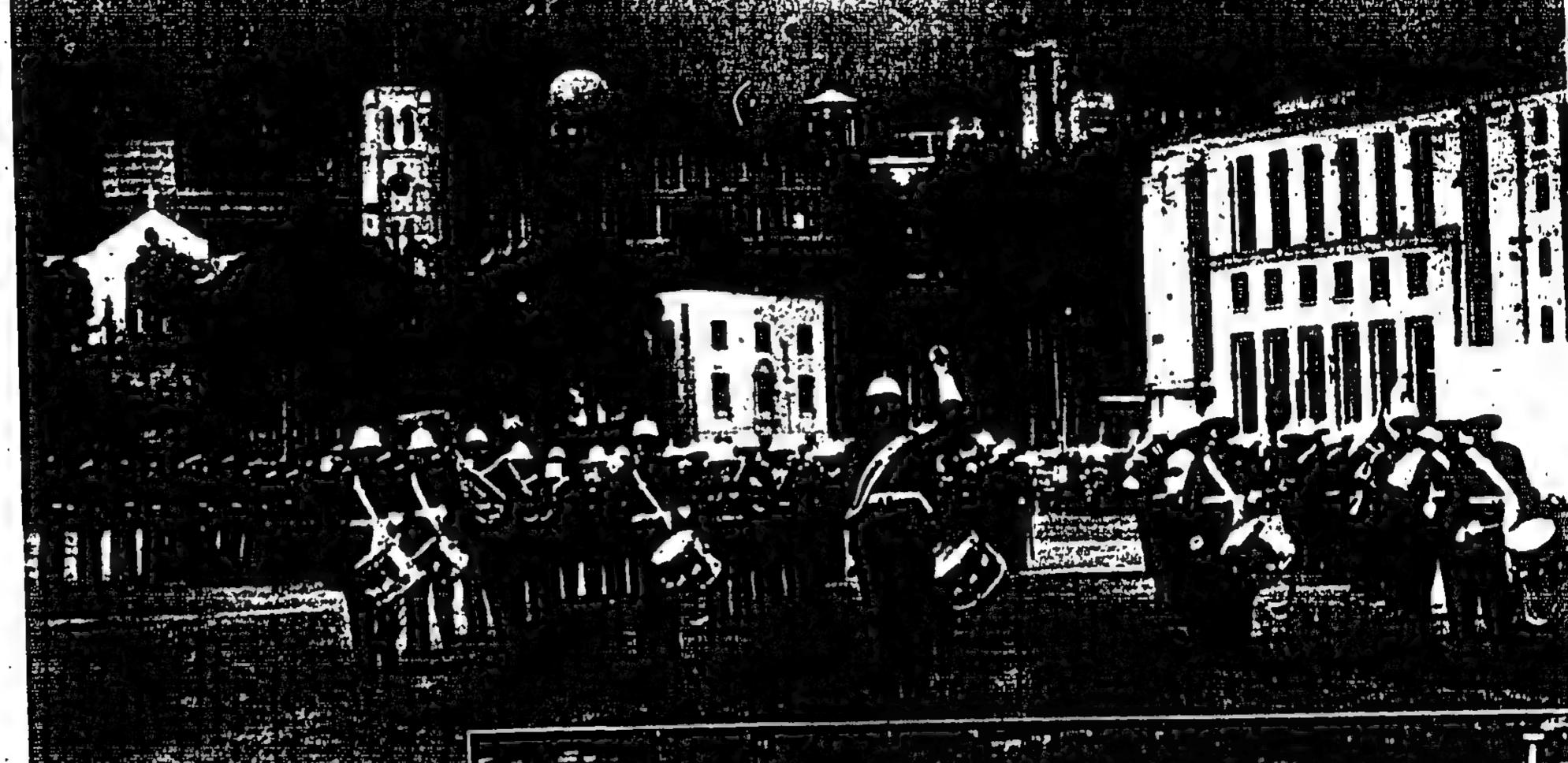












The Royal Marine Band of the Fleet parades at the "Beating of Retreat" at the Hong Kong Cricket Club Ground on February 24.

("China Mail" photo).

Senior officers of the Services at the "Beating of Retreat" at the Hong Kong Cricket Club on February 24. ("China Mail" photo).



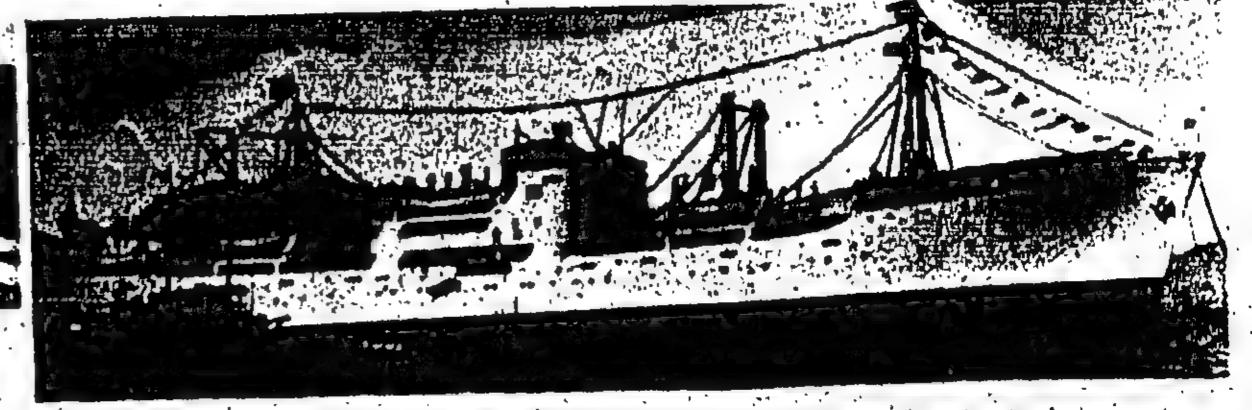


Another view of the Royal Marine Band of the Fleet at the "Beating of Retreat" at the Hong Kong Cricket Club Ground. ("China Mail", photo).

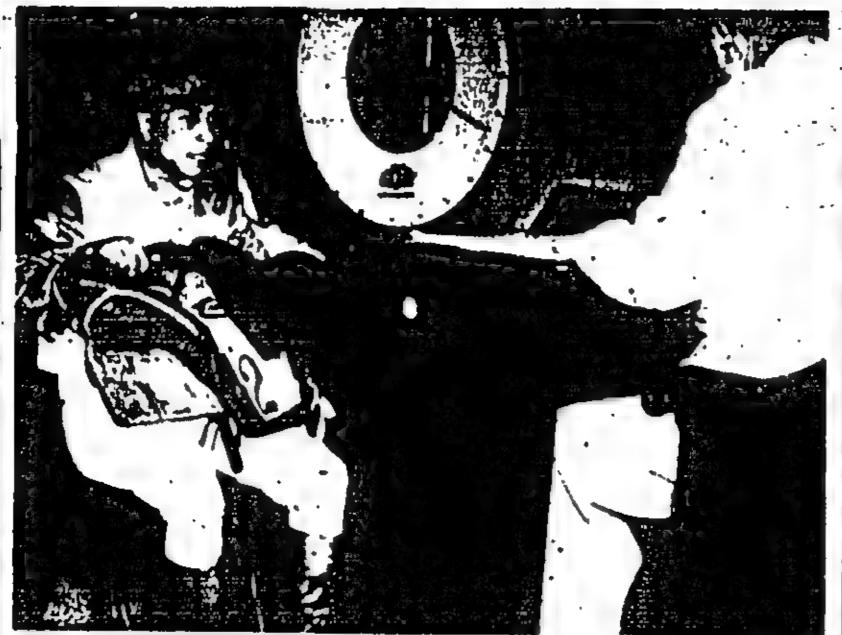
The M. Hoi Wong in Hong Kong harbour. A cocktail party was held on board on February 24. ("China Mail" photo).



At the cocktail party on board the ss. Hoi Wong, from left to right: Mr. W. K. Tang, Mr. Lam C. Cheong, Capt. M. Bjerkenes and Mr. Lothe. ("China Mall" photo).

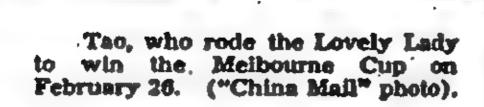






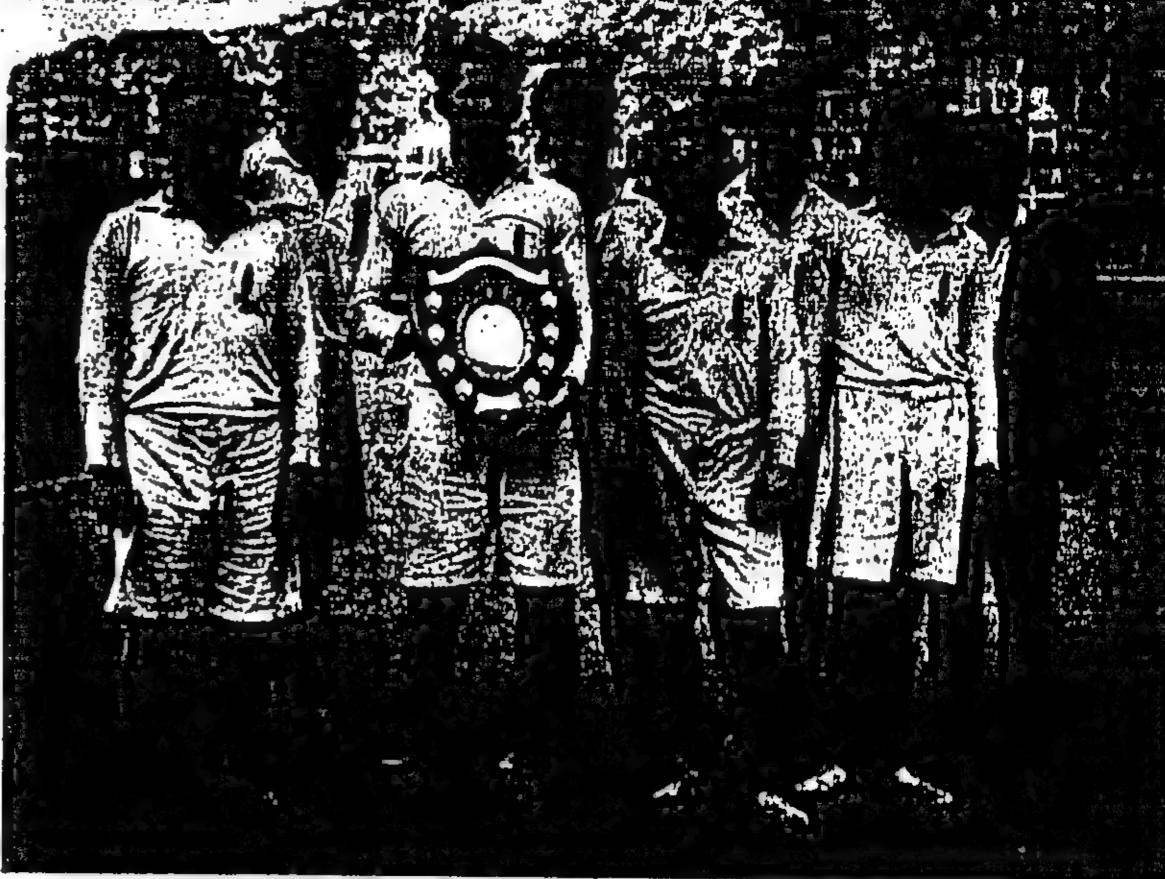
L/S R. D. Ham, who was the first to complete the cross-country race on February 24.

("! Chins', Mail" photo).

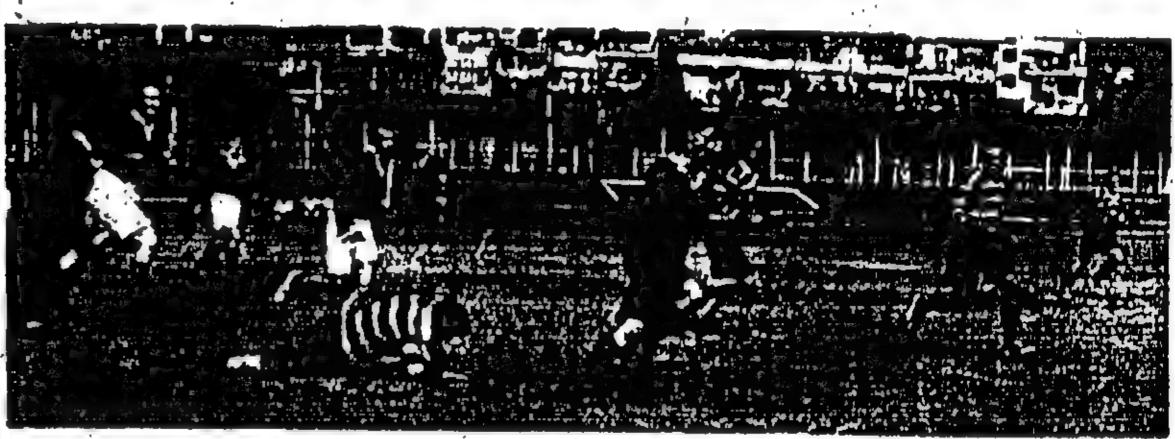




Vice-Admiral Brind, right, presenting a "plaque" to the "London" Wales" team, which won the Navy's Rugby Tournament on February 23, ("China Mail" photo).



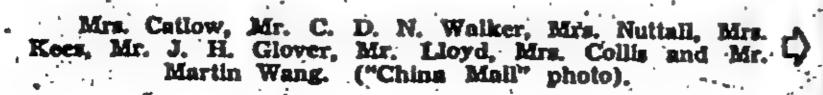
The "London Wales" team, which won the Navy's Seven-A-Side Rugby Tournament played at Causeway Bay on February 23. ("China Mail" photo).



An exciting view of the Navy's Seven-A-Side Rugby match was it was played at the Navy Playground on February 23. ("China Mail" photo).



Mrs. Rees, Mr. W. J. Liddle, Mrs. Collins, Mrs. Nuttall. Mr. Lloyd, Mr. C. D. N. Walker, Mrs. Penn and Mrs. Catlow. ("China Mail" photo).





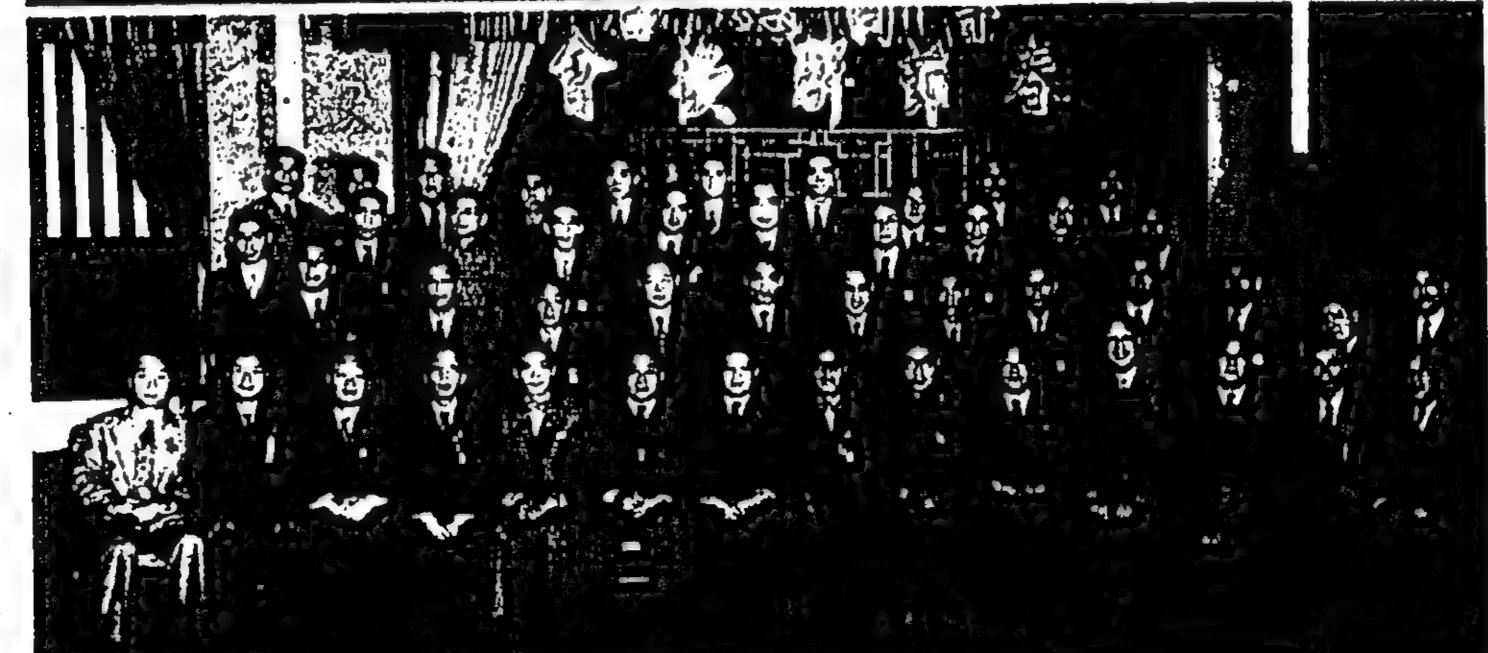


Mr. and Mrs. Haich Ching-chi after their wedding in St. Joseph's Church on February 26. ("China Mail" photo).



Mr. and Mrs. E. Harvey after their wedding at St. Theresa's Church on February 26. ("China Mail" photo).





picture of Lugard Hall,
University of Hong Kong.
Those seated in the front
row include: Mr. R. Oblitas
(Warden and President,
centre), flanked by Mr.
Kenneth Lobo (Hon.
Secretary) on the right,
and Dr. O. U. Lau (Chairman) on the left. (Ming
Yuen photo).

Directors and Trustees of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce as they gathered at the Ying King Restaurant for a dinner party to celebrate the Spring Festival on February 25. (Sun Ying Ming Studio photo).

A Perfect China Tea of \$5 PER 1 lb. TIN
THE SOUTH CHINA TEA CORP. LTD.

Obtainable at
all
all
Leading Stores

55, Connaught Rd., C. H.K.
1st & 2nd Fl. Tel. 21397.

RONSON The ideal gift for every world's GREATEST LIGHTER occasion!

Direct by Distractions Process by TAI WAH PRESS & CO., Lockhert Road, Hong Kong., Tel. 25536

JESSIE & ELSIE CHILDE, congratulations to both of you for doing so well in your exams. Keep it up.

Yes! I would love to know something about your baby sister, so please do write and tell me all about her.

ROBERT MEDINA, thanks for the contributions. You are now very near to the \$10 prize for the number of added points from the certificates. Good work,

ODETTO SOUZA, the telephone number of the "Children's Herald," is the same number as the "China Mail" 24354.

ALICE E. RODRIGUES, It's not true what your friend said about not getting any points for stories or drawings sent in if you're not a member. As long as your articles are printed in the page, you will get your points.

NAME: Wilina Watson, ADDRESS: Peninsula Hotel, Room 226, Kawloon, AGE: 11.

HOBBIES: Like doing all kinds of things,

NAME: Rudolf George Watson. ADDRESS: Lyton House, 32-38 Mody Road, Room 815.

AGE: 14. HOBBIES: Making models,

NAME: Irene Wan. ADDRESS: 1, On Lan Street, (3rd ftr.) AGE: 14,

HOBBIES: Stamp collecting, knitting and reading.

NAME: Wendy Yeo, ADDRESS: 6, Suffolk Road, Kowloon Tong. AGE: 11,

HOBBIES: Drawing and a little hand work.

NAME: Donald Yu. ADDRESS: 119, Waterloo Road, Kowloon Tong.

AGE: 10. HOBBIES: Drawing and bieyele

riding. NAME: Richard Yu. ADDRESS: 119, Waterloo Rd.,

Kowloon Tong. AGE: 14. **HOBBIES: Stamp collecting and** photography,— --- ------

## My Mother

My mother is a kind woman. She has a good character and a kind attitude towards others, Although she lives in a city, she has no vanity. She leads a simple life looking after us with a loving heart,

She is a clever woman too. Whenever a difficulty confronts her, she can easily solve it. So - nothing is impossible with her. If she makes up her mind to do something, not succeeding is nothing to her.

When I was a small girl, I was rather naughty, yet she was not always angry with me. I love my mother very much, and she loves me too. I want to be good to her with all my good will. A mother's love is really the great-

est of all love in the world. Honour certificate to Helena Lau, aged 15, of 118, Caine Road, 2nd floor, Hong Kong.

# The Bird Through

A score of little feathered guests, To my bird table hurry, They know the table has been

So they've no need to worry. Fat Robin comes and sparrows

And half-a-dozen chirping tita, While finchers join the hungry throng,

And peck away at all the bits.

Honour certificate to Geoffrey
L. Trueman of 20, Jubilee Buildings, Sam Shul Po.













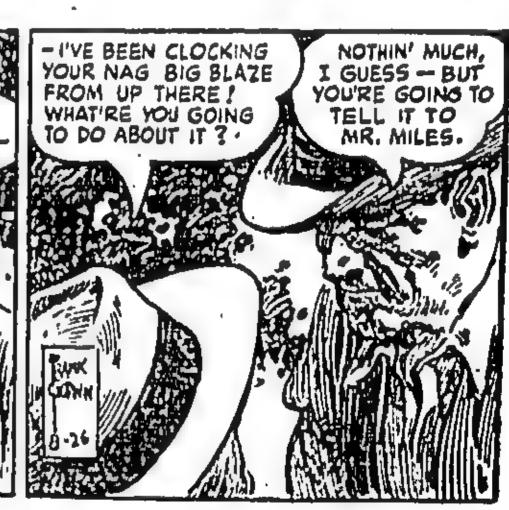




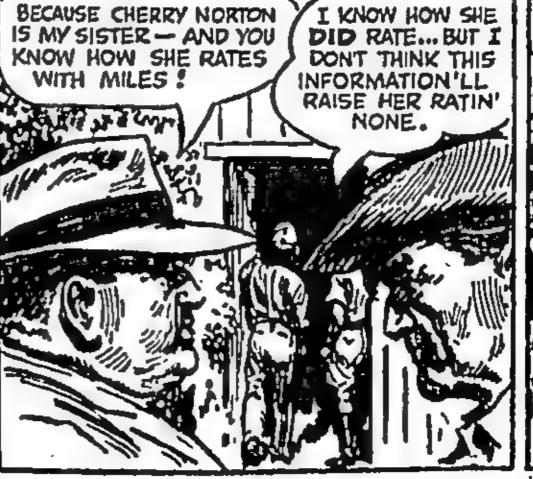




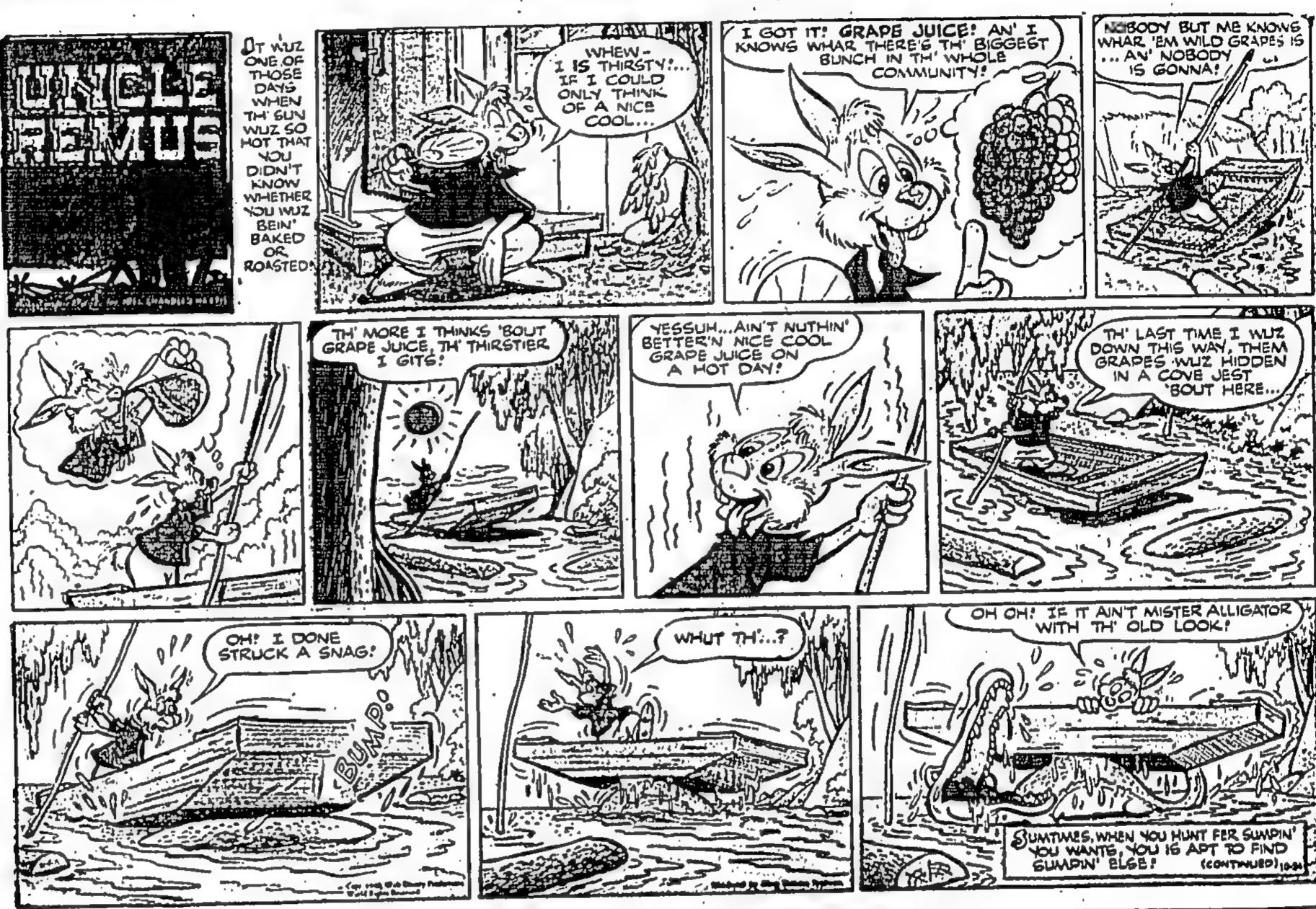












## Honesty Is The Best Policy

and -- I were returning home much to keep a dog. from a visit, we saw a brown figure standing against the snow. We were not sure what it was because we were too far away.

My father and I ran quickly to the brown figure, and as we got near it we saw it was a dog all huddled up trying to warm him-

When I laid my hands on him, he was almost frozen because the weather has gone down to somewhere near zero. I put my head against his body, and hearing tho beating of his heart slowly and weakly, we knew then we still had a chance to save him.

. Father look off his overcoat and wrapped the dog in it. Our only let me keep Nelli. She said that hope was to got home in time to she would do her best and that save him.

After we got home we put him near the fire-place. My mother rubbed his body with a towel till it was dry. We gave him some food to eat which he ate quickly and greedly and even begged for more. But mother said that it would do harm to eat too much after starving.

He got better and better each day and finally he recovered completely.

I named him Nelli without knowing exactly why. Perhaps it going. My eyes were blinded with him. was because my Aunty's dog which tears that was running down my died a year ago was named Nelli. | two cheeks.

Soon my Nelli learned many tricks, tricks that most dogs should

very quickly. Once he saved a little girl's life, to pick no her ball, for just them a car had passed the street in full return his wallet. He lived in a pay." speed. He was rewarded with a beautiful place for he was a very Father quickly took the coin and proud of himself.

away, but I begged him not to as answered the door, himself, and I Nelli of course. I loved Nolli more than anything could see that his face looked a Honour certificate to Sylvia Honour certificate to Ruby there just now when I was trying else in the world. I then saked little troubled. I asked him did Pau of 25, Canal Road West, Scott of c/o Water Office, 1st to clean its cage with the vaccount him why he didn't want Nelli, and he lose his wallet and immediately Hong Kong.

My name is James. One cold he told me gently that he was out winter's night when my father of a job and it would cost him too

I didn't asked any more questions but went up to my room. You see I felt real bad, for Nelli was my bost companion, my comforter when I was in trouble, sick or dismay. He became so devoted to me that I just didn't have the 15 years old. heart to give him away.

I cried the whole night, and just couldn"t get off to sleep. Then all of a sudden someone opened my room door and a head appeared in sight and I could see it was mother's face. I called to her softly and she was startled to see ed yes. that I was not aslsep, so she came and sat down beside me. I then told her my troubles and told her to help me to persuade father to

I should go off to sleep. I. woke up the next morning, dresed quickly and ran downstairs, right into the kitchen where my mother was cooking. I asked her had father changed his mind or not. Her answer was no.

Now father works at a coin dealer shop. It so happened that on of the valuable coins had disappeared yesterday and he was

fired straight away. When I heard this I felt so sad that I walked out of the house not knowing exactly where I was

name, "William Hold."

Quickle I went to his house to honest. Honosty will always I'll watch the youngsters fondly pice of most which made him very rich man. When I got there I showed it to the manager, and told My father decided to give him the deerbell. It so happened he back now ad guess what I got?

## Birthday Greetings

DAVID KWAN of 11, Nanking Street, 2nd floor, Kowloon will be 15 years old today. --

10, ROBERTO NUNES of 14, Granville Road, 2nd floor, Kowloon will also be

Happy Birthday to you both.

his face brightened and he answer-

I gave him back his wallet as I was sure it belonged to him, and in return he invited me for tea. I dressed in my best clothes and went for tea and didn't tell my mother about it. As a reward he wanted to give me \$500 which I would not take. He pressed me to take it and said that money was nothing to him but that in his very wallet there was an address of his son which he thought was dead.

He asked me if I had any troubles and I told him mine, the whole story about Nelli and how my father was fired.

He quickly got up and went in the next room and came out with a coin in his hand. He told me he had picked it up at the door outside a shop yesterday, he gave it to me and I took it and thanked

As I was going home, I found myself holding the coin tightly in Suddenly I kicked something and my hand, fearing it would run looking down I found a black away. I showed it to my father wallet. I picked it up and looked as soon as I got home and asked know. He was bright and learned inside and found the owner's him if that was the coin or not. He amiled for the clirat time that He was one of my father's best day. Then he said with a kind When I am old, my hair is silvery by not letting her cross the street customers so I knew his address. voice, "I am proud of you for being

hesitated a moment before I rang him the story. Dad got his job Those memories always will fly



to Alice Honour certificate Rodrigues of Argyle Camp 2,

#### Childhood Memories

As I lie thinking here alone

Fond memories come driftin back to me; A quiet, peaceful country life in-

Of this great hustling, bustling, smoky town; Kind friends who all are now so far away

Frome me. Memories of my childhood days, When I used to visit the park and play On swings and slides, But now

I'm growing up, And though all the past is slipping fast away, Those thoughts are always com-

· ing back to me. .

play at games At which I used to play myself back to me.

I fl., St. George's Building.

## World Spotlight

British Guiana, situated just North of the Equator on the South American continent, may strike you as being a hot, torrid country, But I have just returned from a trip into the interior and sleeping in a native hut at Orindulk, only three degrees from the equator, I felt as cold as if I were

wintering in Manchuria. At Orinduik, which is 2,000 feet above sea-level, I slept in pyjamas, a thick-towelled bathrobe, and put on three blankets and was still cold.

Orinduik is surrounded by magnificent mountains, and in the River Ireng, Brazilian and Guianese diamond seekers wear diving-helmets to search for the precious stones. In a few short months two big camps have sprung up and hundreds, of carats of diamodns are being found.

Boys who are not exactly brilliant at school may be comforted by this true story.

A motorist, on his way to the small Swiss town of Aarburg, had engine trouble just outside his deatination. A' lad of 12, loitering nearby, willingly came to his aid, and proved so killed and intelligent that the car was soon put

back in order. How was it that the boy was not at school on a week-day, the elderly motorist kindly asked. "Well," replied the boy, "our. school is today expecting a school inspector's visit. As I am tho stupidest boy in the school, the teacher sent me away so that the inspector would not see me." The motorist, after thanking the

boy with a cordial hand-shake, drove on thoughtfully. He wasthe awaited school inspector.

"Did you hit everyone else?"

"I missed you on the ice today."

Mother: Willie, the canary is

Willie: But, Mummy, it was

# The state of the s

PICTORIAL SUPPLEMENT

> **EVERY** WEDNESDAY

## Condensation from "Road to Survival" in Reader's Digest

Man, by his excessive breeding and his abuse of the soil, has backed himself into a trap, says William Vogt. January Reader's Digest, now on sale, brings you ■ 22-page condensation from his bestseller-a Book-of-the-Month-Club selection. "Road to Survival" may shock, scare, and infuriate you -but it's a fascinating preview of things to come, as seen by a courageous, competent scientist. Get your Reader's Digest today.

#### Also in Reader's Digest

Formula for presence of mind. Suddenly you wake-a footstep on the stair! What to do? Pretend to sleep; scream; shake your spouse awake; grab the telephone; turn on lights? Read these gripping examples of how people have acted in dire emergencies . . . and the secret of what enables man to meet crises without panic.

The facts which MUST prevent war. If attacked, our bombers can strike Russia's heart within hours with bombs deadlier than Hiroshima's (targets are already selected, planes ready, crews alerted). Read the heartening facts of our air-atomic \_ superiority, published in the hope that another war based on misunderstanding of our strength and intentions can be averted.

Strange ways of Stephoret. A girl isn't allowed to marry till pregnant - and funerals end with feasts in this Dutch town. Sounds pagan-yet they read the Bible every night, spend 5 hours in church on Sundays. Unique customs of a people who shut themselves off from the outside world conturies ago. (Condensed from Life)

Ged and the American people. How many Americans believe in God; go to church; think they lead a good life-love their neighbor? Here are results of a survey that reveals our religious beliefs . . . how much we fail to live up to them . . . and why our self-satisfaction makes us a trag-Leally easy mark for Communisms. (Condensed from Ladies' Home Journal)

In this issue-37 articles of lasting interest. selected from leading magazines and current books, and condensed to save your time.

**QET THE JANUARY** 

# Reader's Digest

Sole Distributors

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD. Windsor House

Telephone 32312

# Stop Blushing About The Empire By GRAHAM STANDFORD

its smaller Colonies—the lost but lovely Leeward Isles in the sugarproducing West Indies,

And top news personality of the work is the governor of this Colony, the irrepressible Earl Baldwin of Bewdley — "Oliver" to his many friends-who came home to be "carpeted" by his old friend Mr. Creech Jones, the Colonial Secretary,

Until resently only one man in every 100 knew that the Leeward Isles were in the West Indies and that they did belong to Britain.

#### Coloured People

And maybe even fewer were aware that Earl Baldwin of Bewdley had spent the past year governing this Colony with an area of 422 square miles and a population of 109,000 coloured people.

When the Colonial Office investigafors recently asked 2,000 adult British citizens to mention any British Colony no one named the Leewards. Only one in every two could name a Colony at all, and one in four knew the difference between a Dominlon and a Colony.

mentioned all sorts of They places-Lincolnshire, Wales, Scotland, and Northern Ireland—as typical British Colonies, But Nigeria, with its 20,000,000; the Leewards, with their 100,000 tolling sugar workers—"Never heard of them," the people said.

Until Lord Baldwin talked of "my friends the blacks" 38 per cent, of people actually believed that most of people in our Colonies were white.

They had no idea that the vast majority of the Colonial Empire's 62,000,000 population varied in colour from the "off white" Gibraltarian to the coal-black African of the Gold Coast.

The Colonial Office confessed to being shocked at the ignorance their survey revealed, and there were "something must be done" conferences at a Cabinet level.

Today the Colonial Office is working on an 11-point plan to teach Brithin about the Empire "over which the sun never sets." So far the impish Lord Baldwin has stolen most of its thunder. He and his Leeward Isles have rated more space in the world's newspapers than any Colonial story for

The budget for the "Know Your Empire" campaign is not yet known, but many thousands of pounds are to be spent telling the people Britain has a Colonial Empire which covers 3,000,000 square miles, is populated by 62,000,000 of all races, colours, and creeds, and produces vast quantities of food and raw material.

For only one in three people can name any Colonial-produced food or raw material. This despite the fact

Assistance

A new enterprise has been started on the outskirts of London, and Colin Wills spoke about it in a recent BBC broadcast and said that at Headstone Lane, an Essex suburb, residents on a housing estate founded by the London County Council have formed a cooperative society for mutual help.

Their aim is to supply as much as possible of their household food needs from their own bits of land. One man will grow potatoes and exchange them for someone else's plums and apples; another will raise greenhouse tomatoes and swap them for eggs. They have a mass purchase scheme for seeds, plants and rabbit and poultry food. And they exchange not only goods, but labour, While the cobbler is mending the shoes of the carpenter's family, the carpenter is building the cobbler's chicken-house. And so far, this little Utopian project on the fringe of London seems to be working very well.

that West Africa supplies the bulk of the world's cocoa and that Britain is spending roughly £25,000,000 producing groundnuts in East Africal

So the new "Know Your Commonwealth" campaign begins with the schools, which are to be flooded with publicity material and with simple colourful films that will tell the exciting Empire story in a way that children will understand,

The Colonial Office well knows that for years some school masters and mistresses have shunned Empire talks

Some have almost blushed at the sight of a piece of "red" on the map, Puzzled Africans

This new campaign means that they are being invited to think again; to take a more realistic view of the future of the British Commonwealth.

Delegates to the big African conference at the end of last year complained that the average British person was completely ignorant of the

African way- of life and that as a result it was very difficult to hold any reasonable conversation on mutual

"Your people are very kind," one cultured African chief teld me, "But why do they still regard us as funny black men carrying comic unibrellns?"

The "Know Your Empire" movement will extend to the factories and workshops of the great industrial areas.

Mobile film units will tour the country with popular Empire shows, and employers will be asked to displayed Empire publicity material,

. All Empire-builders home on leave are to be asked to volunteer to give lectures, and more than 100 have already agreed to do so. They will give down-to-earth "on the-spot" talks in schools, factories, and, if necessary, on Britain's street corners.

Approaches have also been made to the BBC to include more Empire material in the Home Programme, and the campaign leaders are seeking the help of Britain's film kings.

# PARIS SEES ROSY -- OR RED

By WALTER FARR

Paris, Friday. "HOW Rosy is Life" is the latest song-hit of the young folk of Paris as they stroll along the boulervards. But the old people see little but the unhealthy rosiness of Communism.

Somehow no fresh start can be made in the struggle to stem the insidious Red disease, which this week has

claimed an important victim. M. Andre Marie, the Minister of Justice, was a pillar of the Moderates. A few days ago he was still the hero of Buchenwald and the most trusted member of the Cabinet. Today he is out of

The Communist Dillegally procured a letter winten suggested Marie was a protector of collaborators. They published it and he resigned. Another local point for the Red poi-

son as the Kravchenko trial. People are shocked at Russia's allout attempt to smear one little man

and one long book. A middle-aged French woman with a drawn face, who had stood for hours gazing at the Russian witnesses, said

to me: "Monsieur, these men from Moscow give me the creeps." Then there is the latest menace from the massive CGT, which is threatening another paralysing general strike.

The body politic of France will not stand much more of the Red disease. It is not healthy in itself. Political scandals are rife. The latest concerned an actress, a high official, and a racketeer.

It all ended happily. The racketeer got protection from the politician, the actress got a leading part from the racketeer, and the politician got what he wanted.

This rottenness in high places weakens resistance to the Red disease. It makes France more ill than ever. It makes her consider the man who swears he is the only doctor-General de Gaulle.

But the "doctor's" bedside manner to not soothing. "If you don't drink my medicine soon I shall force it down your throat," is the sum of his latest remarks.

"Force" — the word has a dirge-like ring for Frenchmen. It means civil war.

Young Defiance

**BUT** along the boulevards, with spring round the corner, the young people with linked arms hum "How Rosy is Life," and they do their deflant best to make it a fact.

A handkerchief popular with some of the girls is inscribed-Oh please do not kiss me. Oh please do not kiss Oh please do not Oh please do Oh please

The latest indoor game is simple. A girl grips a coin between her nose and upper lip-a man must take it away -with his nose and upper lip. It's a

great ice-breaker for parties. One hotelier paints a rosy picture for the English tourist who likes his food, but he tells a tale to warn grumblers: . An Englishman, he says, once complained to him that the rabbit he was eating tasted like old cat. The hotelier said he found himself covered with re-

There was a delay before a new dish could be-brought. "Is it better this time?" inquired the

hotelier. "Yes-it's good this time," said the perceptive Briton.

The hotelier then explained: "Because this time it is old cat." Creeping Back

PARIS vice-clubs, which were closed down by the Government three years ago, are creeping back again in the form of the clandestine night-club which keeps changing its address to avold the police. At the latest the proprietor says that,

as a "gesture" to British tourists, he is creating an annex in which bacon and eggs can be served "any time, day or night, in any quantity" by scantily dress dancing girls Look in at the Grenouille (sometimes

known as the Froggery), the most fantastic restaurant in Paris. In the rosy darkness there people seem care-free. Roger, the owner, a man with untidy hair, dressed in a pair of tattered old trousers, tattered shirt, and with no collar or jacket or waistcoat, throws his arms round the more attractive woman customers (without asking their out or non) and kisses them full on the lips.

Then he hands them a tiny metal frog. He has made a fortune. The society women of Paris fight for his kisses.

The restaurant itself is not much bigger than a large submarine. The bill of fare is chalked up on a blackboard at one end of the narrow room, People sitting far away are lent fieldglasses to choose their dinners.

English-language programmes and news from the BEC in Leaden can be heard in Hong Kung on the following stations;-(All times are Hong Kong Standard Time) BBC LONDON

(QENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE) 4.10 p.m. to 4.00 p.m. | 16.64 motros 18.82 metros 13.52 metres 6.40 p.m. to 9.00 p.m. 16.34 metres 9,80 p.m. to 18,38 p.m. 18.84 metres 19.22 metres 12,40 p.m. to 1.00 p.m. 25.64 metres 19.82 metres 19.42 metres 1,40 p.m. to 2.00 p.m. 16.85 metree 18.86 metres 2,40 p.m. to 8.00 p.m. 16.86 metres 2,40 p.m. to 4.40 p.m. 18.92 metres

4.40 p.m. to \$.00 p.m.

6,40 p.m. to 1.00 a.m.

12,92 metres News Bulletine are breacust at 9.00 a.m., 11.00 n.m., 12.15 p.m. (dictation speed), 2.00 p.m., 3.00 p.m., 4.00 p.m., 5.00 p.m., 7.00 p.m., 11.00 p.m. 12.00 p.m., on the wavelengths indicated above. Relays of news broadcasts from the BBC in London, as well as other Englishlanguage programmes, can be heard by listenwe over the following stations:-

13.92 motres

16.86 metres

RADIO SKAC CRYLON 49.88 metres 19.54 metres 88.3 metres \$1.51 metres 16.66 metres

News relays may be heard at the following times: 7.00 p.m. and 12.00 p.m. from Monday to Friday and also at 9.00 a.m. on Saturday and Sunday on the wavelengths indicated Above, RADIO SINGAPORE

> 25.677 metern 44,31 metres , 19.61 metres 10,98 meller

CREATIVE STATESMAN Jospeh Chamberlain, a great Englishman, is the subject of a talk this week by the Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery, who once knew him and followed his leadership. This talk, which will be heard in the General Overseas Service on Wednesday at 7.45 p.m. is one of the BBC series 'Famous Men.'

CELEBRITY RECITAL In this week's BBC Celebrity recital in the General Overseas Service on Friday at 5.30 p.m. Jan Smeterlin will be playing Chopin studies. The famous Polish planist is h well-known champion of the modern school, but he is also one of the most brilliant interpreters of the classics. His interpretations of Chopin particularly have been widely ap-

plauded by music-lovers. Smeterlin was not originally intended for a musical career. When he entered Vienna University to study Roman and ecclesiastical law, he was embarking-on-a-legal - career.--- Later,however, he turned to music and won a scholarship at the Vienna Meisterschule, where he devoted himself % the plane and conducting. Today he is an outstanding figure in musical circles in the capital of Europe and in the United States.

POPULAR PREACHER .

The Rev. Donald Soper, who conducts "Time for Worship" this Sunday from a BBC studio, visited Australia and Ceylon some months ago at the request of the Methodist churches. During his visit he addressed large public meetings, many of them in Town Halls, on the subject of the 'social application' of Chrlstianity. In every case the halls were filled to capacity and people were turned away. In Ceylon he addressed the Young Men's Buddhist Association, which is the Buddhist equivalent of the YMCA (General Overseas: Sunday, 2.15 p.m.

#### Sunday, March 6

General Overseas Service

9.15 'DANCING THROUGH'-played by Geraldo and his Concert Orchestra.

11.15 MAJESTIC ORCHESTRA-Conducted by Lou Witeson Alfred Merlin (plano)

P.M. 12.30 MUSIC FROM GRAND HOTEL -Palm Court Orchestra Directed by Tom Jenkins Frederick Harvey (baritone).

2 10 THE RADIO DOCTOR. 2.15 TIME FOR WORSHIP-from .a London studio, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Donald O. Soper. Hymns sung by the BBC Singers.

4.00 THE NATURALIST Domestics. tion-Brian Vesey-FitzGerald introduces Professor V. C. Wynne-Edwards and Maxwell Knight. 4,30 SUNDAY SERVICE-from St.

Paul's Cathedral, London, 5.00 LISTENERS' CHOICE. 8.16 TAKE IT FROM HERE'-JOY Nichols, Dick Bentley, Jimmy Edwards, Wallas Eaton, Alan Dean, The Keynotes, BBC Revue Orchestra, conductor, Frank Cantell.

8.45 COLONIAL QUESTIONS. 9.10 HOME NEWS FROM BRITAIN. 9.16 'SWEET SERENADE' -- Peter Yorke and his Concert Orchestra, with Carole Carr and Steve Conwny.

10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

10,15 'CONCERTO' Grieg's - Piano Concerto in A minor played by Lance Dossor and the BBC Scottish Orchestra, conductor, Inn Whyte. Programme also includes Grieg's Norwegian Dances. 11,45 'CHURCHMEN IN PROFILE'-A series of biographical talks on leaders of British Church life during the past hundred years 'Dr. Elvet

Lewis," by the Rev William Evans

#### Monday, March 7

(Wil Ifan) Archdruid of Wales.

Enstern Service.

P.M. 10.30 FROM THE THIRD PRO-GRAMME 'Horaco'-A talk by A. P. Ryan.

A.M. General Overseas Bervice.

10,00 LONDON FORUM. 10.30 Joyce Grenfell and George Benson in 'A NOTE WITH MUSIC'with Nat Temple and his Orchestra. A weekly programme in the shape of a letter to a friend overseas. 12.30 BRITISH FILM MUSIC-BBC Theatre Orchestra Conductor: Walter Goehr Winifred Davey (plano). Oliver Twist ......Bax The Red Shoes ..... Easdale Henry V ..... Walton

4.00 THE SMALL HOUSE AT AL-LINGTON-by Anthony Trollope. Adapted for broadcasting by H. Oldfield Box, Episode 6.4 4.30 'HAVE A GOI' (All-Children's

Edition) The Quiz visits the Secondary Modern Schools of Castlelord, Yorks. 5.00 UNTO THEIR PORTS WITH-OUT PERIL!-An account of the

work of one of the oldest guilds of master mariners in the world, the Corporation of Trinity House, London Script by Martin Chisholm. Produced by Maurice Brown, with the co-operation of the Elder Brethren, pilots, officers, and men of the Trinity House Service, and the BBC London Mobile Recording Unit.

8.15 BANDS WITHIN BANDS-Tito Hurns and his Quartet, from Tito Burns Group. 9.15 SOUTH AFRICA V. ENGLAND

THE FIFTH CRICKET TEST MATCH-A commentary by John Arlott on the second day's play at Port Clizabeth.

9.46 'BERENADE' FOR TWO'-Dick James and Bette Roberts Augmented BBC Revue Orchestra Conductor: Frank Cantell. 10 00 RADIO NEWBREEL.

10.16 Erlo Barker in 'WATERLOG-GED SPA'. 10.46 WELBH MAGAZINE.

11.15 Joyce Grenfell and George Ben-, son in 'A NOTE WITH MUSIC'with Nat Temple and his Orchestra. A weekly programme in the shape of a letter to a friend overseas.

11.45 'COMMONWEALTH AND EM-

#### Tuesday, March 8

General Overseas Service

ford in 'HAVING A WONDERFUL CRIME'-Comedy thriller in eight episodes by Max Kester, 4: 'Money in the Bank'.

by Sam Browne and Carole Carr, with Arthur Young and Mary Mc-Leod at the planos. 10.45 'COMMONWEALTH AND EM.

PIRE'. 11.15 RING UP THE CURTAIN-BBC (soprano) Tom Williams (baritone) In a Mozart, Schubert, and Verdi programme.

P.M. Walker, Beryl Reid, Tommy Reilly,

An eye-witness account.

WITH THE 4.00 MARCHING

GRAMME Mozart's-Screnade No. Nancy Evans (mezzo-soprano)

 tnir Cooke. 8.15 'VARIETY CALLS THE TUNE' -BBC Variety Orchestra Conductor: Rae Jenkins with Frederick Grinke (Canadian violinist) and Robert

9.15 SOUTH AFRICA V. ENGLAND THE FIFTH CRICKET TEST MATCH-A commentary by John Arlott on the third day's play at Port Elizabeth.

10.00 BADIO NEWSREEL. weekly talk by Vernon Bartlett.

#### Wednesday, March 9

Eastern Service.

Team: Compton Mackenzie, F. C. Hooper, and Mrs. M. A. Hamilton. Question-Master: Gilbert Harding. General Overseas Service A.M.

11:15 'TWENTY QUESTIONS'-Anona Winn, Daphne Padel, Jack Train, and Richard Dimbleby, who ask all the questions; and Stewart Mac-Pherson who knows (almost) all the answers.

-An eye-witness account.

5.00 'CONCERTO'-A series of weekly programmes Tchalkovsky's Concert Fantasy for Plane and Orchestra played by Franz Reizenslein and the BBC Scottish Orchestra, conductor, Ian Whyte, Pro-- Overture, Euryanthe and Dvorak's Symphonic Variations.

7.16 BBC WELSH ORCHESTRA-Gwilym Philips (baritone) A Welsh Overture .....Idris Lewis Berwyn ...... Vaugham Thomas

All Times Are H.K. Standard Time

'PIRE'.

A.M. 9.30 Naunton Wayne and Basil Rad-

10.30 'OUR KIND OF MUSIC'-sung

Theatre Orchestra and Chorus Conductor: Walter Goehr Erna Berger

VARIETY BANDBOX-from 12.30 the Kilburn Empire, London, with Robin Richmond, Alec Pleon, Roy Jack Watson, Peggy Cochrane, and Frankle Howerd, Billy Ternent and his Orchestra.

1.45 SOUTH AFRICA V. ENGLAND-2.15 BBC MIDLAND LIGHT OR-CHESTRA.

GUARDS-Band of the Welsh Guards Conductor: Lieutenant F. L. Statham. 5.00 FROM THE THIRD PRO-

10 in B flat (K.361) played by the London Wind Players, conductor, Harry Blech and Benjamin Britten's A Charm of Lullabies sung by 6.00 AMERICAN LETTER-by Alis-

Irwin (baritone).

11.45 REPORT FROM BRITAIN-A

P.M.

10.30 THE BRAINS TRUST-Resident

9.30 'MUCH - BINDING - IN - THE -MARSH'. 10.00 THE STORYTELLER-'A Dangerous Gift,' written and read by

Algernon Blackwood. 1.45 BOUTH AFRICA V. ENGLAND

gramme also includes Weber's

Conducted by Arwel Hughes

alist and author of the Uncle Remus' stories. Daniel George gives an appreciation of the man and his

8.45 WORK AND WORSHIP-A programme for workers in the Mission Field, including news items by the Rev. Allen Birtwhistle and a devotional service conducted by the Rev. Kenneth Thorneycroft.

Fantasie in a minor for String

9.15 SOUTH AFRICA V. ENGLAND

-THE FIFTH CRICKET TEST

MATCH-A" commentary by John

Arlott on the fourth day's play at

11.45 BALANCE OF EUROPE-A

Thursday, March 10

11.45 THIRTY YEARS OF BRITISH

1.45 SOUTH AFRICA V ENGLAND

4.00 IN BRITAIN NOW-A National

6.00 SCIENCE AND EVERYDAY LIFE

Keep this page for

use during the week.

second of two talks by A. L. Bach-

Sonata in B minor .....Liszt

YORKSHIRE SYMPHONY OR-

CHESTRA-Conducted and present-

Symphony No. 38 in D (The

Rhapsody: A Shropshire Lad .....

Introduction and Allegro .....Bliss

Friday, March 11

10.30 THE STORYTELLER-'A Dan-

10.00 'MEET THE COMMONWEALTH'

11.15. NORTHERN ORCHESTRA-

Serenade to Music ...... Vaughan

Silvester and his Ballroom Or-

Parliament of Golf'-Written by S. . -

2.15 'MUSIC FOR DANOING' Victor

4.00 'ROYAL AND ANCIENT' 'World

430 STRADIVARI ORCHESTRA-

Directed by Michael Spivakowsky.

Studies from Op. 10 ......Chopin

talk by James Langham on H. E.

Bates's novels and short stories,

7.30 FROM THE THIRD PRO-

GRAMME Uncle' Remus and his

Author-December 9, 1948, was the

centenary of the birth of Joel

Chandler Harris, American journ-

6.00 PLEASURE FROM BOOKS-A

5.15 STAR VARIETY-Leslie Hut-

5.30 CELEBRITY RECITAL Jan

chinson ('Hutch') and Viera.

gerous Gift,' writen and read by

11.15 'TWENTY QUESTIONS'.

Algernon Blackwood.

Conductor: Charles

Laurance Turner (violin)

General Overseas Service

Butterworth

Groves

Williams

8 15 CELEBRITY RECITAL Backhaus

10.15 BRITISH CONCERT HALL-

10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

ed by Maurice Miles

Eastern Service.

chestra .

L. M'Kinlay.

Smolterlin (piano)

illustrated by readings.

A.M.

-Eating to what purpose? The

-An eye-witness account.

4.30 'TIP-TOP TUNES'.

JAZZ'-Presented by Hector Ste-

weekly commentary by Andrew

Shonfield, on the Recovery Pro-

9.46 MONTMARTRE PLAYERS.

Rt. Hon L. S. Amery.

10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

General Oversess Service

Port Elizabeth.

gramme,

wart.

. Magazine. -

(piano)

Orchestra .....Arwel Hughes March, Miscellany ..., Daniel Jones 7,45 GENERALLY SPEAKING, 'Famous. .Men Joseph Chamberlain, by the

9.10 HOME NEWS FROM BRITAIN 9.15 Roberto inglez and his Orchestra in 'THE MUSIC BOX' 10.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

(Cotinued on Page 15)

Probably more misconceptions are in general circulation about hair than about any other part of the body. Here are some hard facts about your hair, produced by two leading scientists:

Wearing a hat does not enuse baldness. On the contrary, going without a hat, exposing your hair to excessive sun and rain, is damaging to it.

Cutting your hair makes no difference to its growth. But because short hair makes it easier to keep the scalp in a hygienic condition, men who have a weekly hair-cut and wash keep their hair longer than others.

Shaving does not cause the hair on the face, or anywhere else, to grow more profusely, or stronger, or coarser; this applies to women as well as men.

Hair grows about half an inch a month. It is very clastic, and will stretch to one-sixth of its length. It is strong. A normal hair will support a weight of a quarter of a pound.

Fair-headed people have twice as many hairs on their head as red-heads. Brunettes come in between.

Men's beards are coarsest and most profuse at the age of 25.

Hair has no nerves, blood vessels, or canals. This is an important point. This being the case, hair cannot "bleed" when cut.

Singeing is extremely damaging to the hair: the hair shaft dries beyoud the singed end, causing splitting and breakage. Hair after singeing takes about three months to recover.

No hair is absolutely black, not even a Negro's.

After four or five years old hair is renewed. Each successive growth is slightly finer than its predecessor. That is why old people's hair is fine and silky. ,

Most vital thing about hair is that .no\_hair\_can\_grow\_properly\_without. a good blood supply; any condition affecting the blood—health, nerves, etc. -also affects the hair.

Hair grows faster in hot weather because the blood is moving closer to the surface to cool itself, thus supplying more to the hair roots.".

Baldness itself is not hereditary, but the health conditions which cause it may be.

Despite all stories to the contrary, hair cannot turn white in a night.

There is no known drug which will promote the growth of hair. Hair lotions merely provide-the means to keep the scalp itself clean and healthy.

Strenuous brushing of the hair is not good, particularly if the hair is in · n condition where it is splitting or breaking. Brushing should be carried out with a soft brush, merely for the purpose of smoothing the hair into position.

The best tonic for the hair is-GOOD HEALTH. -JOHN BINGHAM

#### ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE

Free Ambulance Service

Hong Kong Tel: 26093

Kowloon Tel: 50000

# Une Kakes Progress By Peter Quennell

Four ruinens is a sizeable sumparticularly when it is asked for a quartet of modest blue-clad volumes which, although adequately bound and peta, i, could scarcely be described as a maderpiece of modern book-making.

But it is not an excessive price, at least in my opinion, for the extraordinary privilege of meeting Mr. William Eckey-with his laced hat over his car, his watch stolen and his pocket picked, one silver spur torn off during a scuffle in a thieves' kitchen; Hickey, rake, adventurer and nabob: Hickey, the repentant bad penny perpetually turning up again on his father's London doorstep: Hickey, the author, who since his autobiography began to appear in 1913 has taken his place among the most fascinating memoir-writers of his own or any other period.

Incidentally, no reader who is concerned with the history of the rise and fall of British power in India should neglect the side-lights he throws on British administration in the time of Clive and Warren Hastings when, long before the arrival of the sober living, incorruptible Indian Civil Servant, soldiers of fortune, rich speculators, and extravagant younger sons enjoyed a golden hoyday.

These sidelights he throws in spite of himself; for Hickey was by disposition neither a reformer nor a moralist, but the scapegrace offspring of a rich and worthy family who at a very early age had cut through parental apron-strings and had plunged head over heels into the joys of London low life.

He loved wine, beautiful women, cricket, and tennis, and rowing on the Thumes, exquisite food, and fine clothes—the last with so immoderate a passion that he once brought home with him from Bengal no fewer than twenty scarlet, gold-laced coats.

On the island where they pay no

income-tax the scarlet poinsettia

bushes are blooming. The intimate

white beaches are crowded with

swimmers and sun-bathers. The seu

temperature is 73 degrees. Here it is

And the sun is earning the islanders

more than six million dollars every

year. On the maps they call the is-

colony-smaller than the Isle of Wight,

but more crowded, in summer than

Hampstead Health on a Bank Holiday.

ready for its biggest-ever tourist sea-

son, and for the thousands of dollars

And just now Bermuda is getting

It is Britain's oldest self-governing

June in January. '-

land Bermuda.

pire's dollar pool.

He was brave and dissipated; he was also dishonest, and on several occasions appropriated large sums of money belonging to his father, who, because he too had been a rake in his youth, after groaning and protesting, generally forgave his son but, when his behaviour grew utterly intolerable, would ship him to the Far East.

Such were his early years; and, though the Memoirs of William Hickey (which start, with his birth in 1749, and cover a period of almost half a century) remain remarkably readable so long as the writer, then un elderly man living at Beaconsfield, continued to compile his record, the earlier sections of the autobiography are much the best and liveliest. They glitter with animation and glow with brilliant colours.

For a young man who had money to burn, and sufficient vitality to sit up all night drinking, and spend the next playing cricket or tennis in the pleasant fields near Battersea, London, in the reign of Georgo III, must have been a Paradiso—a somewhat Mahammedan Paradise, one must admit, especially round Covent Garden, where Hickey, an indefatigable lover, was entertained by a lenthy succession of dazzling female favourites

As a self-portait, it is true, Hickey's memoirs do not compare with the works of Pepys and Boswell. He had none of their gift of looking deep beneath the surface: he took comparatively little interest in the mysteries of human character; but his description of the surface of life, as he knew it, has rarely been improved on.

The price of the present reprint may put it beyond the reach of hardup modern readers. But this unconventional English classic (which, in addition to its historical importance, has the gusto and excitement of half a dozen cloak-and-sword romances) should certainly be acquired by every well-run public library.

· Radar is coming to your bedside. Doctors may soon be able to diagnose and prevent disease with a revolutionary machine now being developed.

Experiments are being carried out by a group of medical men, physicists, radar and electronic experts, who have formed the Psycho-somatic Association, with the object of developing this new technique.

Their work is based on the fact that all living tissue—plant, animal or human-has an electro-magnetic field. continually radiating electric waves. It has now been discovered that these fields vary in sickness and health, and can, in fact, be altered by

the thoughts of individuals.

#### Quick Diagnosis

By tuning in to these waves with a specially built machine designed on a principle similar to that of the wartime radar detector, it may be possible to discover within a few seconds whether a person is physically or mentally sick.

In his tiny Kensington, London, office, the chairman of the group, a doctor of physics, told me: "We started to build a detector using a television cathode tube. This failed, and we had to continue experimenting with other . methods.

"Pure rock crystal is the most sensitive medium for picking up these waves, but we had to test many varieties before we found the right one. "Eventually, after months of hard

work, we succeeded in selecting the

waves and amplifying them 11,000,000 times on an oscilloscope. "The waves are so tlny that without this tremendous amplification they would not have been visible on the screen of the oscilloscope.

### Had To Sell Car

"Although our experiments are as yet in their early stages, the possibilities are terrific. We may be able to tune in to any wave from any living tissue. "The detector could act as a second opinion for a doctor in diagnosing almost all known diseases. It could be put to all manner of medical, scientific and commercial uses." -

"Ono of the doctors concorned in the experiments has had to sell his car to buy equipment for the detector. He told mo: "These experiments are in the nature of a mission. We have received no financial support from any of the authorities, and have paid all expenses out of our own pockets."

## B.B.C. Highlights

Geoffrey Winnington

(Continued from Page. 14)

11.45 WORLD AFFAIRS-A survey by Gerald Barry.

Saturday, March 12

General Overseas Bervice

9.30 'WATERLOGGED SPA'

12.30 LISTENERS' CHOICE. 3.10 HOME NEWS FROM BRITAIN. 4.30 'TWENTY QUESTIONS' 5.00 'LET'S MAKE MUSIC' 6,30 'MASTERS OF DESIGN' 'Beethoven'-An illustrated talk by.

James Gibb. 9.15 THE MAJESTIC ORCHESTRA-Conducted by Lou Whiteson. James · Moody (plano)...

10,00 RADIO NEWSREBLA A 10.15 -8ATURDAY--- SPORT--including commentaries , on . Rugby 'Union-Wales v. Ireland, at Swanses; commentators, Rex. Alston and G: V. Wynne -- Jones; 'Association 'Football: Wolverhampton Wanderers v. New-

## it will contribute in 1949 to the Em-

By WALTER

The Land Of No

Income Tax

Catching The Dollars Next month for the first time since the outbreak of war the Furness Withy's Queen of Bermuda will make the trip to Bermuda crowded with 700 dollar-paying American tourists.

With the Island only 35 hours away by sea from America the "Queen" will make 48 trips this year, earning an expected total of four million dollars. To catch the dollar market—95 per cent. of Bermuda's tourists are Ameri-

can-Billy Butlin has bought the Princess Hotel in Hamilton, Bermuda. It will be opened in time for the ar-

more than 40,000 holiday-makers this year will visit an island which is only 10 square miles in area and stretches like a crescent moon through the bluest seas in the world. Its customs take some getting used

Bermuda lives on its tourists, and

HAYES

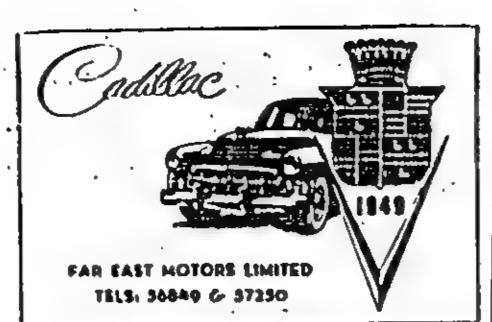
to. The island speed limit is 20 m.p.h. and you can get three months' impriconment for breaking it. A few years ago there were no cars. Now there are 350 taxis alone and nearly 3,000 autocycles-these all British.

## Britain's Shop Window

To Britain Bermuda's greatest asset is that it is an incomparable shop window for our goods. English woollens, English clothes are on display in all shops and a new and vast American tourist public every year is introduced to British craftsmanship.

Among the permanent Bermudian population of 35,000 there are many are British -by birth, or adoption. Arthur Woodman, one of the bestknown hoteliers on the island, came from Southampton. The Mid-Ocean golf club's professional is Archie Compston. The BBC's Gerry Wilmot is in charge of the Bermudian Broadcasting Company.

English tourists, too, make Bermuda' a holiday spot. BSAA. Tudors are bringing hundreds of Britons in every



#### The Lane Norcott University (or Smiles' Self-help)

When other men, junior to yourself, are constantly being promoted to highly paid positions of trust, are YOU the one who is always overlooked? If so, there must be a reason. Maybe you don't talk proper,

For instance, do you say "Was you?" when what you actually mean is "Am I not?" or "I and my girl" when more sophisticated people than yourself would say "I and any girl"?

Or maybe you are unable to master the correct use of "which" and "that" and "what,"

All too frequently do we hear an otherwise cultured person say some such sentence as this: "Which horse did that lady which we met last night. in that dump that you took me to advise us that we should back and with what?" Clearly the final "what" is redun-

dant, and the speaker should either drastically rephrase the sentence or, better still, change the subject.

Par example (for example), he might say "Pardon?" or, if that seems to effeminate, then simply "What say?" or even "For why?"

(NEXT WEEK: How To Tell Pictures From Statutes: by a Barrister Who Loves Beautiful Things.)

#### Loyé conquers all

A photograph of ourself, taken many years ago in the Cromwell-road by the celebrated painter Landseer, which appeared on (or, more pedantically, in) this page last December, has induced a reader in Australia, of all places, to write to us, asking if we belong to the white races and what is our view of cuthanasia.

Fortunately—that is, fortunately for us—our view of euthanasia can be stated very briefly. We think it is a charming name for a girl. So is Ammonia, Polygamy, Dementia, and-for. a female bureaucrat-Margarine.

In conclusion may we take this opportunity to appeal to readers NOT to send us parcels of margarine to taste.

#### Science Marches—On!

"Medical opinion now considers that newly born babies should be with their mothers."-A Doctor lifts the veil.

Our own Medical Correspondent, Caliban, who is admitted by Reuters to be the shrewdest child psychologist in

Fleet-street, writes: There is much to be, said in favour of that novel theory. Many fearless thinkers in the medical world now believe that the newly, born child, being closely related to its mother, must

have some affinity with her. Furthermore, strange as it may seem to the layman, the converse is also thought to be highly probable by many well-informed experts who have seriously considered the matter—that the mother, being closely related to her newly born child, must have some affinity with it, although she may not

be feeling very well at the time. It has also been observed (adds Callban) that newly born bables, finding themselves helpless and hungry in a cold world populated with innumerable peering faces, the majority of which look as if they have fallen off a cathedral, are apt to feel tafer with the face they know than the face they don't-a fact which anyone can prove for himself by just looking at a baby and giving it convulsions.

In conclusion (yawns Caliban, taking a great heartening swig at his medicine and feeling all the better for it) it is as clear today, as ever it was that newly born babies should be with their mothers. What is more that goes for most scientists too.

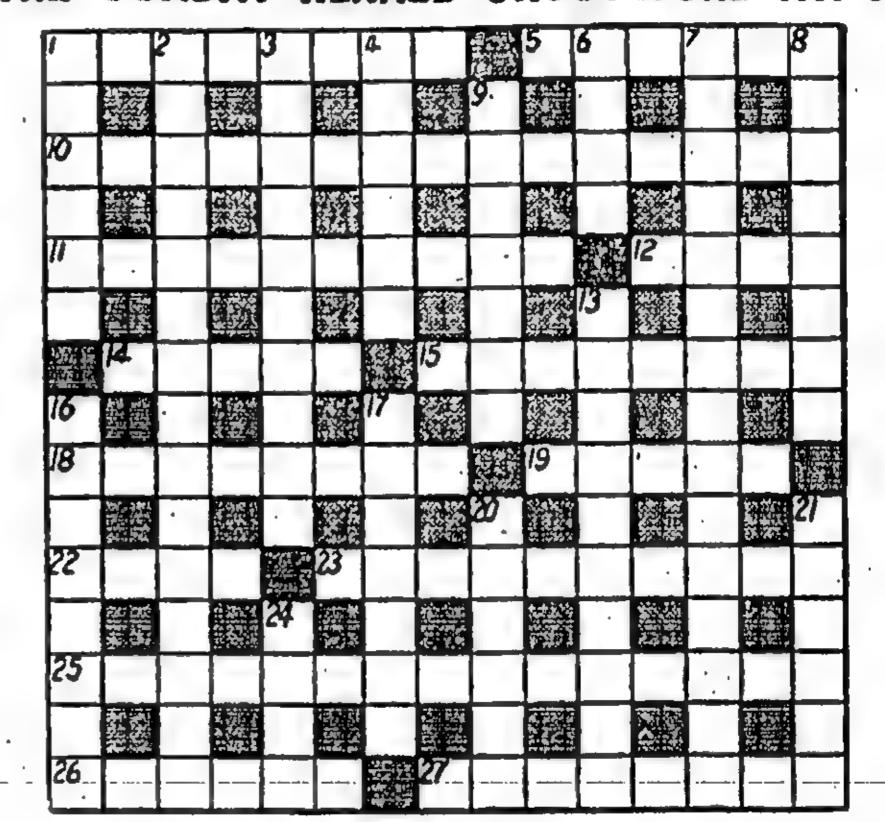
**SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1949.** 

- The first ship from Communist North China arrived in Hong Kong during the week. Name, and nationality?
- Winston Churchill this week had the unusual experience (for 'hlm) of being heckled by a crowd. Where was was it and what was Winston doing there?
- 3. What South China river port has been thrown open to foreign ship-4. Another of Stalin's airmen has de-
- serted. Where did this happen? 5. A Chinese cruiser the Chungking. has descried to the Reds. What was she formerly?
- 6. And now for a sports question. What visiting Rugby team defeated the Hong Kong XV Inst week? (Answers on Page 4)

- Who was it who spoke three thousand proverbs and whose songs were a thousand and five?
- 2. The air bites shrewdly; it is very cold, said one character in a Shakespeare play, and was answered-It is a nipping and an eager air. Who were the characters and what play was it? 3. What are hall marks?
- The Cinque Ports, as their name implies, were originally five in number. Today there are seven. Which are they?
- 5. The Cinque Ports have a Lord Warden - an honorary position, Who is the present Lord Warden?
  6. You have all heard of the Federation of British Industries. This
- employers' association was formerly two separate bodies. What were

(Answers on Page 2)

## THE SUNDAY HERALD CROSSWORD No. 97



#### Across

- For him it is nothing to succeed.
- 5 Its opening words are a play by G.B.S. (6)
- 16 A shabby preference for old elothes? (3, 5, 3, 4) 11 It is, of course, without form when
- void: (10) This crop is very short. (4)
- 14 It ends, maybe, with some hounce.
- 15 A 12 pair is here poisonous. (8) 18 Were they formerly quite enough?
- 19 Mendelssohn was first, (5) 14 out twice. (4) Not the waiter in the dining car
- He is not paid to excel. (7,8)
- 26 Disturbance resulting from a sweep. (42)
- For him, perhaps, pride goes before a fall. (8)

#### Down

- Sat and dance about; it's all up.
- 2 Completely like an outsized hat, 4, 4, 3, 4)
- This used to take records, (10) Arrange again where to go. (6)
- 6. What a bore it might be. (4) 7 Current expense account passed

recenty. (11, 4)

- Add green when mad, (8) Since newts get about. (7) 13 Let down the members; they are
- of standing value. (5, 5) 16 Late employee, who takes French
- form in law., (4,4) They might bring a meal to a rotten end. (7)
- 20 Ho is an artist, and other things to her. (6)
- His or her work may be decreas-24 One end to a survey of mankind.

#### **OUTPOST**" "SCIENCE

The Manchester Guardian this week. reviews "Science Outpost" by Dr. Joseph Needham who worked during part of the war as Science Llaison Officer at the British Embassy at Chungking.

The Manchester Guardian writes, "He and his wife, who is also a scientist, have now produced a singular and important book. 'Science Outpost' is a scrap book of reports by his office in Chungking, poems by himself and Zealander Rewi Ally, felters and dlaries of both authors, translations, papers on Chinese science reprinted from 'Nature' and even a speech on scientific method by Chiang Kai-shek. "It contains something for almost

everybody who is interested in China in any aspect. There is an inventory of all that Chinese scientists were doing during the war. A student in two or three hundred years' time, lighting on this book, would find it a Chinese friends and the New - mine of out of the war information



An early overcall at a low level is a paying proposition, while a late over-call at a high level (three or more) is a losing one. The low level overcall is fairly safe and has an inhibitive effect (mostly in shutting out adverse No-trump contracts) while the high-level overcall invites disastrous penalties. Here is an example of an inhibitive overcall, at the rather risky level of two on a weak hand. West's.

> SQ HKx DQJ108x C 10 8 x x x

S 8 x x ' HQJ98xx WEH10x Dxx

D x x C K J

SAK 109 x HAXX D9x CA9x

East, the dealer, passed at the score game all and South bid One Spade. Should West now risk on overcall of Two Hearts on his weak hand? His partner had already passed. He could not, therefore, count on the expectancy of two tricks from him. Actually, West did bid Two Hearts in some cases and shut out an eventual game contract in No-trumps as neither opponent had a double guard in Hearts, South bid Two Spades and just made this con-

The play in a contract of three Notrumps at two tables was routine after the first round of Hearts had been passed. If West does not make a bid. then normal bidding proceeds: South, One Spade; North. Two Diamonds; South, Two Spades; North, Two No-trumps; South, Three No-trumps. Nine tricks were made in this contract.

The level of one is a safe level foran overcall on such a weak hand as West's but the tevel of two is too risky for a bid on such a hand Neverthelesss, inhibitive overcalls on weak hands with a strong distribution have their value, and many players find them a paying proposition.

### Christian Universities

The Rev. B.E. Slater, who recently returned to Britain from a tour of China, last week appealed to a London audience to contribute more than ever to the support of the great Christian universities in China.

Mr. Slater' reminded the audience that the 14 great Christian universities of China were ploneers of higher education in China; that they have a record of which they are rightly proud; that they have trained a very large number of great and influential leaders in all walks of life and that their curricula cover much the same subjects as are dealt with by British universities.

about China in its Kuomintang period." Describing Dr. Joseph Needham as both a "scientist and humanist", the Manchester Guardian concludes its review of the book by saying, "A scientist of three centuries ago, Bernier produced a travel book which has been ever since one of the main source . of books on the Moghul Empire in India. Dr. Needham should emulate him further and continuo his travels

# RED THREAT TO U.S. BACK DOOR

In one paralysing blow, the Soviet, from its existing interlocked system of North-East Siberian air bases, could easily seize and occupy the three key U.S. Alaskan air bases in one

That is the considered opinion of anxlous American Air Force strategists in Tokyo, who have for three years been precing together reports by Japanese prisoners-ofwar repatriated from slave labour In Siberia.

Patiently, checked and counterchecked. 🛰 there - fragmentage ports have been "assembled" and added to the mass of other routine Army intelligence, to give a blurred but atarming prefere of what is happening behind the Siberian "Gron Cuitain,

Prom Southern is consthrough those vital steppes, and over glaciers and mountains to the Abette Ocean, two of our special corres-Russia is making Siberia a Dig bbing arsenal of industrial development and military neight,

#### Full Speed Ahead

The grim, gigantic task of building unfields, rouds and factories on ground frozen 20 feet deep was began 12 years ago, lest wice delayed by the wire. 'Now, however, the task is being pressed By RICHARD HUGHES

Siberia. In each of the three regions the main show of Soviet might is in the planes and nirborne divisions held there, In the 1,000-intle Bering Straft to Lenu, River zone there are be-

What is behind Stalin's military moves in Siberia? What are the strength and possible objectives of the Russian forces on the roof of the world?

reached us last night from pondents...

heved to be some 800 war planes and three army divisions, two of them atrhorne. In the atomic experimental region there are some 2,000 planes and ten divisions.

Worst Danger

turn Siberia into an Arctic war

clearance casy even in the worst weather, . dog 'every few hundred miles of the three zones. Spaced between these airfields are whitecamouflaged buildings turning out bombers and fighters at the rate of 200

In North Siberla at least four dracids have been built to accommodate the Soviet copy of the Superfectivess, the Tupoley TU-70.
Also ball at these airfields are the new hush-hush Soviet superbombers, reported to have a range exceeding 6,000 miles.

Submarine and air bases, key milliary centres, the glant underground nirfield at Iman-everywhere observers agree that, on the evitence available, the Soviet war machine is speeding up.

If there were any doubt of this they would point to the sudden jump of three or four millions in the population of the Siberian maintain the grim arsenal.

Finally comes the sombre warning of the Red friumphs in North China and Manchuria. Only too The military strength which mendous task of supplying and to its conclusion with characteris- | worries the Americans most, how- feeding machines and men in the



#### The Narrow Divide

While Russia pours millions of workers into her munition and caircraft works in Stheria, the U.S. looks apprehensively at her "back door" entronce, Alaska, separated from the U.S.S.R. only by the narrow Bering Strait. .

tle Russian tenacity, and complete [centred on the atom-proof airfield, the rich resources of Manchuria, disregard for human suffering. main concentrations of military planes and 20 divisions, five of

(1)" From the extreme tip of the Chukotsky Peninsula, which juts into the Bering Stratt, across 1.000 miles to the Lena River in Central Siberia.

strength in Siheria:

(2) In North Manchurla, an area which uncludes the atomproof underground airfield.

(3) In North Mongolia, at Lake Baikal, where experts believe Russia is engaged on atomic projects.

where the Russians are reported now available to the Soviet. It appears that there are three to have based more than 2,500

them airborng, the more than

armies which could be used | chow." against General MacArthur's: four divisions in Japan, and Major General Twining's mere handful of troops in Alaska.

Meanwhile, Russian technicians, paratysed scientists, industrialists, and army The Soviet militars and air ex-Even with these known war con- and air force leaders show no perty in Siberia have now no fear

whelming group of Boylet Chungking, at Sian and at Lan-

Siberian arsenal, are now

centrations, however, it is difficult signs of letting up in their bid to of being disturbed.

# That Door Is Wide Open

Alarm would be a mild word to ! describe he feelings of America's Service chiefs over the dismal state of Alaska's defences.

This virtually unguarded back door to America, separated by only to another Pearl Harbour disaster. | Congress: An area twelve times the size

of England, and with more than 30,000 miles of constline, is currently defended by fewer than 25,000 men, many of them cooks und clerks.

At the new air base near Fairbanks, which can take America's bleggest bombers, the Alaskan commander, Major-General Twining, has had to assign ever typists to defence posts in case of emer-

"Alaska and the Alcuttans," said Twining recently, "must be retained as a forward bastion. Loss of this Arctic frontier would loave a critical gap in our national defences."

Ho regards Alaska as primarily a base for long-range heavy bombing, yet airstrips bullt at enormous cost during the war lie unmanned and wide open to cap-

ture from the air. An observer just back from Kodiak, in the middle of the curv-ing barricade of the Aleutian Islands, gave me this picture of its defences:

At Camp Greeles there are 150 soldiers; at the navy base, 300 fighting men; air strength, nine old patrol bombers and no fighters; only eighty of 300 motor vehicles are in running order.

Officers there estimate that 500 well-equipped paratroopers, supported by bombers and landings from submarines, could mop up the place in an hour. They say 10,000 air invaders could capture every defence base on the Alaskan mainland in bne day.

Once in possession of the airfloids, an enemy could start crippling America's industrial might by

From Fairbanks to Scattle. home of the great Booing aircraft works, is only 1,500 miles: Handford, atomic energy plant, in -2,000," miles; ", to" Chicago, " 2,700 miles and to New . York, 8,255

### By CLIFFORD HULME

America cannot plead that she a few miles of sea from the mush- has not been warned. A short rooming installations of Asiatic time ago I listened to Mr. Bartlett, Russia, is considered an invitation | the delegate from Aluska, telling

"We are doing just enough to complete.

prize. Properly defended, it could an enemy from entering Alaska torial Forces also,

in any numbers he chooses,"

and men in all three Services is To bring the Regulars up to and schoolmasters who are guidnot all that it might be. When Establishment is the first task. ing boys into careers and looking Mr. Henderson, Secretary of Not only must Regular recruiting for reasonable long-term security. State for Air, recently referred to be accelerated, but serving men | Where will the money-£50,low morale in the Royal Air must be encouraged to extend 000,000 at the most-be found to Force he was thinking of the dis- their enlistments. This applies provide the necessary increases of content caused by boredom and particularly to the skilled non- pay and allowances? - A certain frustration in certain non-opera- commissioned officers and the amount can be found from

#### Not Equal To Task

Most senior officers of the Serwastes-the population needed to vices see the root of our present troubles in the working of the Ministry of Defence. The staff of this new department has not yet shaken down to a genuine interclearly onn it be seen that the tre. Service solidarity, and Mr. Alexunder's qualities, which won him respect at the Admiralty, are not armed ever, hes in North Manchuria, whole area has been simplified by equal to the larger task.

> able, but what is needed now is a Minister made of sterner stuff -one who can impose coordination on the fighting Services and compel attention in the Cabinct. The substitution of a more powerful personality would have a vital effect on morale.

Staff themselves have taucit agree on many points of principle in post-war defence policy.' The wide differences of outlook on such matters as the future of the battleship and carrier, or on conscription, emphasise the importance of the appointment of a small committee of experts from the three Services, with a qualifled non-Service chairman, to try to reconcile them objectively. 3

#### Each Service's Role

finally succeeded in cutting off the meet "cold war" conditions, it has | leaders, one earning twice as the Army, which they then enter

Army, a lack of security of post- sions. These vital air bridgeheads, ing which has caused much disonce available for Allied long- content among regimental officers, range bombing operations over the some of whom have had as many as six postings since 1945.

#### Backbone Of The System -

the defence system; not only can they alone perform certain vital tasks, like distant operations and make Alaska a more tempting garrisoning overseas, but the GOVERNMENT RATION be an almost impregnable bulwark gular Forces, from which trainagainst attack from Asia and the ing cadres must be drawn, condispringboard for a major offensive, tion the numbers and character But there is almost nothing to keep of the National Service and Terri-

Though units of the Army and At the present rate, the pro- Royal Air Force serving abroadgramme sought by the defence de- notably the BAOR-are glad partments will take ten years to enough to have National Servicemen to maintain their strengths.

## YOUR COMPLEXION SAYS: So sofe ... so smooth ... a light · veil of glamour that clings . . . caressea your skin. Three Flowers applies so evenly, so smoothly, your natural beauty shows thru. You're gayer ... you're more FACE POWDER youthful with Three Flowers. ... OTHER AIDS TO BEAUTY. For perfect color blending use Three Flowers Upstick and The Hong Kong Agents for Three Flowers are York Building Tolk Jakoba

# PRIORITIES FOR DEFENCE

Mr. Churchill has broadcast a larger Regular content would rentive to recruiting as increased the series of rescruit- bring greater efficiency and soli- pay. The normal annual out-go ing appeals which the Prime darity. Minister introduced last month. The Regular Forces are alarming- region of 50,000. Let under-manned, and to build que status and powers, he will them up is a need of the highest

But more than oratory will be latest known figures are: needed to restore the efficiency and strength of our Fighting Forces, without which peace will remain precarious, our diplomacy feeble, and Western Union and an Atlantic Pact alike short of the unchallengeable power they need for nuccess.

The fighting spirit of officers

The causes lie in vacillating different branches of the Army and the Air Force, and in the be restored. seeping-down of the disquiet felt in the higher ranks, as to our ability to defend ourselves instantly and hit back decisively if war come in the near future.

He is amiable and impression-

Unfortunately, the Chiefs of

planes, weapons and manpower, are then forced to retire. Our presesnt scheme was shaped at the end of hostilities, large-

Regulars are the backbone of Forces would be as great an in- for protection against air attack.

from the three Services is in the

succeed where others have failed. national priority this spring. The lown careers—in family businesses

lishment .. 144,170 200,000 not fixed police forces and the Civil De-Actual Nos, of . . Regulara ... 115,600 174,000 105,700

National Ser-... 17,300 231,400 107,300 Auxillary & Terri-

torial Forces 10,300 68,900 19,760 tices to establishments, such as of unessential establishments and policy, in a lack of balance among Halton (which used to be the through savings on overlapping

#### Better Pay And Conditions

conditions of service on a bold dental and hospital services and scale. If every soldier is to be a of food subsidies, can be presentif the Army is to be capable of not lie in the mouth of the Govswift expansion, his potential re-remment to say we cannot afford

### By Our Military Correspondent

craftsman in the factory and not of the average, as it is computed at present (without regard

He is entitled to compensation for the fact that most of his service will be abroad. The new scales announced in the last White Paper in November are derisory.

25 per cent, will be required to is centred on crashes, and that persuade existing Other Ranks to extend their contracts, and of at least one-third to accelerate the rate of recruiting.

flat. Until he is about 30 the the Territorial Army, though of officer is well paid by compari- course all three portions of the son with other professions; but Services are integrally connected. whereas other professional men The first task is to produce at that age have incomes of £1,agreement on the role of each of 000, which may rise to £3,000, whole nation, by the delayed and

ly on the assumption that war is the extraordinary anoma- in all classes, and young men Allied line of Superfortress air- been patched and repatched with much as the Chiefs of Staff. The without enthusiasm. There is clearly an over fletch at Chengtu, North-West of cach fresh crisis in foreign affairs.

The consequent changes have sion comparable in rewards and the principle of conscription were produced, particularly in the opportunities with other profes- abandoned, particularly after it

#### Permanent **Employment**

Nathan Boad Branch, Kowloon.

Allowing for a large proportion of these wishing to follow their for instance—it seems practical to reserve for ex-Servicemen most Navy Army Air Force entries to the Post Office, the

fence services, and many jobs in Government departments, the railways, the nationalised industries and even schools and hospitals. "Sifch a scheme would be particularly attractive to parents

tradesmen so important in the economies by the Services them-Air Force. The entry of appren- selves, through the closing down backbone of the old RAF) must services between the Navy, Army and 'Air Force.

But the major part must be an extra charge on the Budget, Here again, it is a question of priorities, When supplementary estimates for £110 millions, through a All this calls for better pay and | mere miscalculation of the cost of potential sergeant, as he must be ed in a single afternoon, it does ward must be that of the top adequate pay for the Defence

If, through weakness in defence, we were involved in another war, our standard of living, including social services, would be forced down for below its present level. To pay for defence, something of less priority must be cut

#### Window Disploys

Once the basic conditions for success in gecruiting are established, the Services should organise better window displays for the public. The recent cruises have brought healthy publicity to the Navy, to the envy of the sister Services. By comparison, much Roughly, pay increases of about of the Royal Air Force publicity

of the Army on courts, martial. When a proper flow of Regular recruits and re-engagements has been achieved, attention must be The curve of officers' pay is too turned to National Service and to Great damage is being done, not

only to the Forces, but to the the three Services, and their res- the majority of officers with equal uncertain call-up of National pective establishments, in ships, responsibility stop at £1,200, and Servicemen. Careers of apprentices or those going on to univer-Walters today earn more than sities are interrupted, planning squadron leaders, and there for life is rendered more difficult was unlikely for at least 10 years. ly that the chairmen of public may run to seed in idleness or The Red Chinese triumphs have Instead of being reconstructed to corporations, and ex-trade-union dead-end jobs before going into

has been accepted by a Labour Government. Selective Service may well be the answer: American experience shows that it is likely to help voluntary recruitment considerably both for the A system whereby a man of Regular Army and for the Terrigood conduct would be guaran- torial Forces, which in existing teed permanent State employment circumstances are also essential to if he volunteered for the Defence our defensive plan, particularly

#### DISTRIBUTION

### SPECIAL NOTICE

Holders of Ration Cards Nos. 1001 to 4048 Inclusive Registered at

#### LANE, CRAWFORD, LIMITED. The March Distribution of SUGAR and BUTTER

will be effected between the hours of 9.00 a.m. to 12.00 noon and 2.00 p.m. to 4.45 p.m. as under

	Nos.	, 1091	to .	, 1124	Monday '	March	7th	1949
. :	•4	1125	18	1237	Tuesday	99	8th	21
		123B	**	1349	Wednesday	* 91	9th	
		1350	19	1485	Thursday	21	10th	22
Prince	Edwa	rd Road	_	anch,	Kowloon.	•		
	Nos.	2001	to ·	2059.	Monday	March	·7th	1949
		2080	10	2118	Tuesday	21	8th	115
		2119	10	2177.	Wednesday	11	9th	11
-		2178	19	2236	Thursday	11	10th	
Main	Store,	Hongko	ng.			1	•	
	Nos.	3001	to	3263	Monday	March	7th	1949
- 4	+ 1	3264		3525	Tuesday	71	8th	22
* -		3526	29	3785	Wednesday	,32	9th	11
. *	, i e e e e	3786	19	4048	Thursday	20	10th	12
	OUAN	PAINTES	alle	cated	are as follows	-		

(White) £ HK\$0.45 per lb., 2 lbs. per person. 

Butter @ HK\$2.80 ..... 1 lb. for each person in (Anchor Drand) family as per number registered on Ration Card.

Suitable containers must be brought for Sugar. Special Notice: In order to facilitate the smooth running iok-Ration Distribution arrangements, we would appreciate customers collecting their rations on the specified days and dates in accordance to the numbers of their own Ration

FOOD DEPARTMENT. EXCHANGE BLDG. HONG KONG TEL. 28151 NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON TRL, 50922 PRINCE EDWARD ROAD, KOWLOON TEL: 58834

#### WANTED IN U.K. FOOD PARCELS FROM AUSTRALIA

Have you yet realised how much your Relatives and Friends in the Old Country would appreciate the gift of Food Parcels to supplement their meagre

Then don't waste time but

Phone, write, or, call on

## DANBY & HANCE,

Alexandra Bldg.

and arrange for one of their standard hampers to despatched regularly from Australia to your people at home.

Prices ranging from \$11.00 to \$25.00 cover: Packing, Postage and Insurance.

#### Ladies!

HAVE YOU TRIED OUR "COLD WAVE" Speciality? You are cordially invited to Visit

The New & Modernate

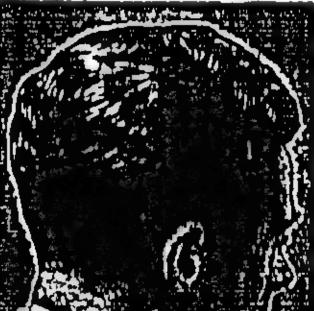
LADIES' BEAUTY PARLOUR Served by experts from Shanghai

## SHANGHAI HAIRDRESSING SALON.

186, Nathan Road,

(Corner of Austin Road) Kowloon.





# Look what happenswhen you end DRY SCALP!

Is it the same man, in these two I No Dry Scalp on the right, pictures? Yes | On the left he's | thanksto 'Vaseline' Brand Hair got Dry Scalp. How untidy his | Tonic. His hair is healthy, easy hair looks. He just can't keep it to comb. No dandruff. And in place. And it's dry and life- looks well dressed. You, too less, with no gloss on it. Even can end Dry Scalp! Just worse—bits of loose, scaly massage gently with this Tonic

dandruff keep showing in his Dressing every morning. Use

## hair and on his coat collar, too. I sparingly, supply is still short. Waseline HAIR TONIC

ENDS DRY SCALP

Obtainable at all chemists and compradores

Sole. Distributors JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD



Paquerette's

ENDS ON SATURDAY 12TH MARCH

16 Gloucester Bldg., Des Vocus Rd., C.

# GAGE STRAW

Proudly we present the new Gage Spring Millinery of 2049-in lustrous straws with lavish details of rare beauty and distinction. All Gage furfells ideal for vocation wear are reduced at "GENUINE HALF PRICES."

#### MAGNIFICENT NEW GOWNS

Unpacked many alluring gowns of distinction ... .each one a "MASTERPIECE" for dating, cocktail, dinner, dancing and bridgi. They absolutely depict the lastword style trends as seen by top apparel specialists on Fifth Avenue today.

#### EXCITING NEW SHOES

Unpacked a limited assortment of real Italian Milan sandals matched with becoming handbags - all News York maidens and Hollywood artists wear them today. In this air age why should you wear things that are considered as obsolete in the eyes of New Yorkers? Mode Elite, 22 Queen's Road C., today is able to serve your discerning requirements of all correct lastword fashion items for womenwear. For instance, that cute little ballet leather casual, worn today by all American Co-eds and society maidens, can be seen today at Mode Elite. For the thrifty women who stress "QUALITY AND PRICE' plus semi-conservative styling Mode Elite is offering about 200 pair lush alligator calf pumps only at \$35 a pairmany pairs of fine suede and calf pumps at \$40 and \$45 a pair. Superlative Manfield suede and calf pumps only at \$50 a pair. Many pair oddsized casuals from 6 to 9 are cleared at \$20 to \$30 You'll find at Mode Elite over "2000 pair" brand new quality leather shoes offered at such amazing low prices that none of our keenest competitors could ever think of.

#### LOVELIEST SPRING CLOTHES

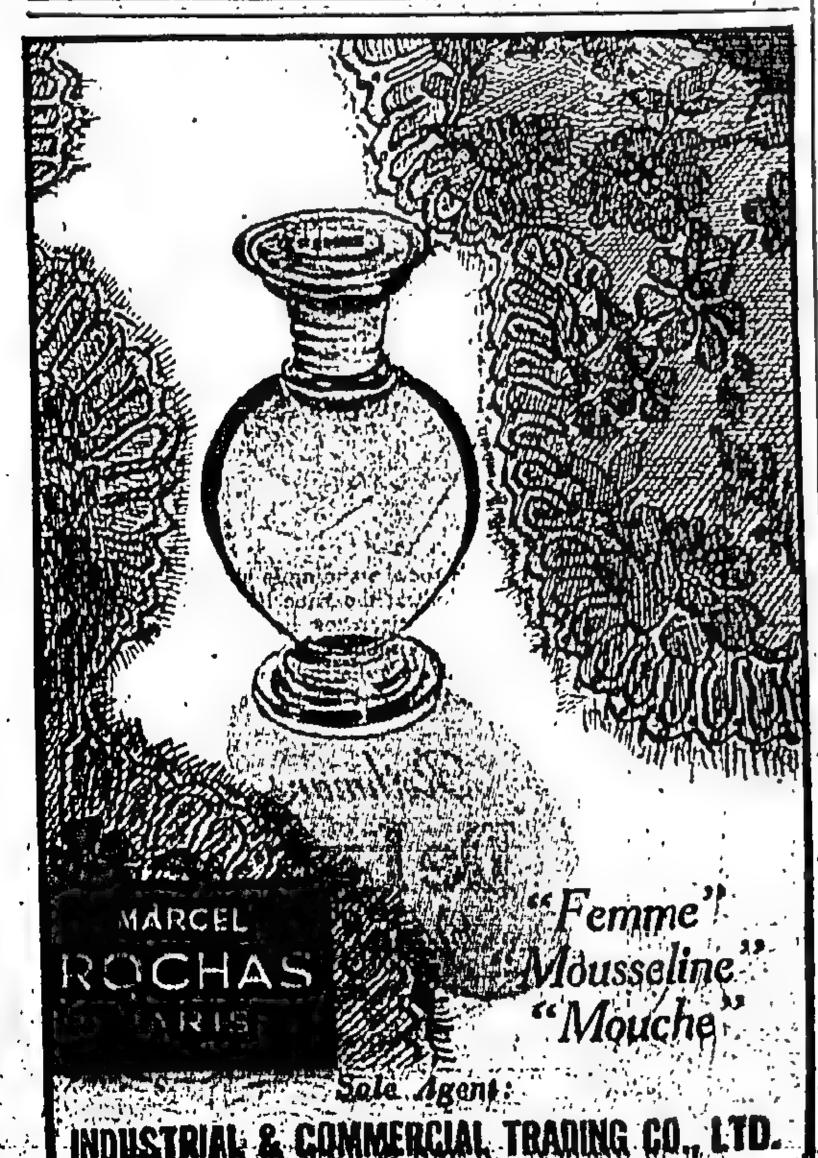
We're featuring a number of sheer gabardine one-piece casuals and two-piece suits at "GENUINE WHOLESALE PRICES"-from \$50 to \$150 each. They were all adapted from Paris originals by foremost American artists with lavish details -nothing Hongkong copied. Genuine American designed blouses, and skirts, and wool sweaters, in all gay colours, at RECORD LOW PRICES. Corduroy robes from Hollywood only at \$60 each-many outstandingly beautiful robes and hostess pyjamas at SPECIAL PRICES never obtainable elsewhere. Also unpacked\_special\_strapless\_stylmsulfs\_of\_gare\_beauty—in\_fabrics and designs never seen elsewhere. Also many gay printed linen dating dresses.

### FINER AMERICAN FOUNDATIONS .....

Our foundation garments are varied in over thirty preferred popular styles as worn today by all American patrician women. The world-wide famous "PETERPAN" "WHIRLFOOL" bias-cups bras and strapless bras, "BIEN. JOLIE," "DIANA," "FLEXEE," girdles, pantie-girdles, all-in-ones, lace with satin or nylon lastex, "MARIAN GATES" complimentary bras and "KLIENERTS" nursing bras—are all "EXCLUSIVELY" obtainable at Mode Elite. Many samples at reduced prices.

#### MODE ELITE

Direct Importers of Finer Exclusive Fashions 22, Queen's Road, C. Hongkong, Tel. 24052.



# BETWEEN OURSELVES

# JACKET-DRESS SPRING OUTFITS

By Melita Spraggs

Dress and short jacket ensembles form the basis of the Brenner Sports collection for next spring.

The working of striped material and the use of correlated fabrics is seen to advantage in longish jackets worn over tailored dresses.

collared boat necks, narrow shawl collars, high fly-nway collars, everywhere perked up with touches of sparkling white pique,

covered buttons, in demand on orsted. export models for the United

#### Pleated Backs

full and swinging to slockly fit- dresses are bronze, metallic clover ting, although some coats combine with a flash of lightning blue. both deep pleated backs.

worsted tweeds, doeskin flannel, Other trimmings include braid, tine gabardines, barathen, juracy white bended collars and cuffs, gilt plain and check-plain flannel or headed cyclets. and novelty suitings seen for the | Skirts on day dresses are fairly first time on the home market. "Grays in all shades promise to burgeon out into unpressed pleats, be popular for the spring, with flures, or frills. Hems are often navy, soft browns and tans fol- stitched many times to give them lowing closely. With these shades a stiff swing. go trimmings of yellow, misty | For the more formal decolette

blue, or dusky pink, occasions are worn as cowla re- There ought to be varied choice turn in some spring models, Bren- on the home market when these ner Sports shows a jumper suit collections are in the shops round in many jersey with a hood lined about February.

Pleats make for excitement and variety in the skirts of new spring dresses. There are groups of sunray pleats, sunray pleats, sunray pleats inside deep inverted oblique buttoning from the shawl collects to the back shoulder seams and falling like a soft collar; while yet another has oblique buttoning from the shawl collects to the waist, they the fast except for a panel at the back, long inverted pleats to give elegance, box pleats, unpressed pleats at the sides or in back panels.

Dress sheeves are generally back outlined in light gray.

#### Little Black Dress

The little black dress which has been worn for so many informal For the suits, simple classic occasions by the British women in lines have returned, with tallored the past sartorially lean years conts and slim skirts, and the looks as though it were being

> Navy blue dresses would seem to be taking the place of the everpopular black. Brenner Sports do these in fine wools, in crepes, silk jersey, and novelty taffetak.

Full-length coats vary from Other colours used for afternoon Where bead or sequin embroidery Spring fabrics include coloured is used it is jet or topaz and bronze.

alim to the knees, then they

party or dinner dresses stoles. Head coverings which on most capes and boleros have returned.

# BEAUTY AT YOUR FEET

By CLAUDIA If you were doing a beauty quix and one of the questions was, "What puts lines on the face quicker than anything else?" the winning

answer might very well be "Tight shoos". Fortunately, tiny feet are not quite so much admired these days and no misguided female in her pursuit of beauty, need feel any necessity to cram a size six foot into a size five shoe. It's all a matter of proportion. We just don't expect a girl 5ft. 6in. tali to have a size three foot. She would probably look

topheovy if she did. Even so, there is a very ercise which strengthens the mus, world, Different roles, but com- Her own satisfaction in her, close connection between ach-, cles and improves the shape as plementary to each other, and so success will be an incentive to ing feet and wrinkies. Un- tissue is exercised away.

comfortable shoes, tired, sore. you can't feel fit if your feet don't. to the left, keeping the leg quite of marriage. Stimulate Circulation

Kong foot" are likely to start. at first, working up to 20, you can strengthen it by rubbing benefits the whole, body but esin a little methylnied spirit or pecially the legs and ankles is simwhite indine. Massage two or | ple skipping. Ten minutes on the,

Eat legs and thick ankles need And lastly, remember that even not be endured if you really make the loveliest legs and feet will look up your mind to persevere in im- like the Ukly Sister's if you six proving them. Quite often an badly. Don't ever be seen sitting otherwise levely figure is marred with your knees together and your by fat logs. If this is your trouble, febt splayed out; or, altomatively, you can take a course of special with your feat together and your treatment and massage which will knoes apart, as if you were bow hypocrite were I to condemn con- come out quite clean. Serve at break down the fatty cells. . . legged. Sitting pretty in longer contration to the exclusion of once on hot plates.

Standarising Exercises feet are enough to cause a . These are the exercises on which frown . . . and invariably do. to concentrate !. Lie on your back, ! Without that full home interest Summer will soon be here again still and stiff. Repeat with the

with a small nailbrush and lots gyms outward, to shoulder levels sympathy, and the patience of foamy lather. This will stimut Next, bend the knees, sinking friendship. late the circulation and at the down until you are sitting on your same time loosen hard skin which heels. Rise again, still keeping on forms under the soles and around, your toes. Drop arms and heels the heels. Dry thoroughly, especi- back to original position. This ally between the toes, where hot exercise should be done in four weather complaints such as "Hong movements, rhythmically, six times

If the skin is tender and soft, Another splendid exercise which three times a week with a little verandah with a skipping rope is rich cream or ofive oil, stroking a dally tonic. Raise each knee

Home freatment is slower, of skirts means neatly crossed ankles. course and consists in vigorous ex-l and immaculate shoes.

JUST ARRIVED

SUPERBLY CUT AND FINE QUALITY GOR-RAY SKIRTS

WASHING FROCKS

VOGUE



Ribbon - striped two - piece costume in grey from Brenner Sports. Collered boat neckline is inset with white pique.

Another Brenner sports outfit in blue with narray. double stripe of navy., Skirtis pleated except for panel, at,

## ann Temple -Unable To Agree

carly to go to our jobs and see the potatoes burn myself! tittle of each other through the

evenings when we are alone togather (no children) we always lem?—SALLY.

discontent in both of you with the alm at correcting that, pattern of your marriage.

tional acceptance of the home as putling down half a dozen objects the place which the wife enjoys in different places, observing some as her domain, looking after it. | detail and making a mental note making it a pleasant place of wel- of each place she selects, and thun come to the husband returning half an hour afterwards going from his work and the outside round and picking thom up. avoiding a sameness into which keeping hand and eye working some element of competition and together. similar self-interest enters.

Standing, walking, running, fint and straight. Raise one leg which takes un any of the slack laneing, one way and another, your and rotate the foot from the ankle in companionship you are fur feet have a great deal to do, and six times to the right, six times more dependent on the friendship

and you want your legs and foot other leg. Increase the number of You can take the initiative in 3 egg polks, 4 egg whites, Loz. to look their very best for the rotations each day until you are this. Instead of arguing and dis-butter 1 oz. flour, 1 gill milk, 1 season of shorts and swim suits. doing 20 each way with each foot, agreeing try to be interested in tablespoon sugar, I teaspoon 2. Stand straight, arms flat at bin point of view. Take his view When you both, serub them well and, at the same time, raise your five him the interest and the

> I don't mean this to be a permanently one-sided attitude. I Melt the shortening in a souceshould have asked your husband pan. Add the flour and cook for to do this had he asked me. But two minutes without browning. if you will start off you will put Remove from the fire, add the an end to this pulling in different milk gradually hen stir until ways. And in the happier com- smooth. Return to the fire and panionship he may soon come to cook gently, stirring all the while be a contributor.

from toes to ankles and up the well, as you skip, and keep on your, hopelessly absent-minded. She coloured. Add to the cooled mixputs things down and forgets ture and beat well: Stiffly beat where they are. She lets the the egg whites and fold very, potatoes burn to a frazzle in the lightly through the mixture. Pour room where she is sitting, her, into prepared souffle case. Cover nose buried in a book. I find with greased paper and steam muself nagging, her. She was- over steadily boiling water for % herates my husband.-MO/THER, an hour. Test by inserting a warm

My husband and I (aged 30) awareness of what is going on work in the same firm and leave around. I could—and have—late

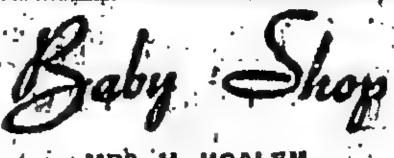
Of course it is exasperating, but We enjoy our jobs and like the girl of 12. Nagging will confuse grenings when we are along to

The best approach would be an seem to argue over trivial matters indirect one allowing her to disand seem unable to agree. Please cover for hernelf the satisfaction can you help us over this prob- in flexibility and alertness. Single out one phase—that of putting Possibly there is a little hidden things down and forgetting-and

Interest her in a cure. Put A to her as a time and worry saver It departs from the long tradi- for herself, and ask her to try

#### RECIPE Steamed Vanilla Souffle

George a souffle mould and tie around the outside a piece of paper to extend about two inches above the top of the mould. Grease well, Cut a piece of paper to cover and grease on both sides. until the mixture boils and thickens. Remove from heat and allow to cool slightly. Beat the ech yolks with the sugar and I have a daughter of 12-who is vanilla until thick and lymon shorp knife in the centre. If the I SHOULD feel something of a souffic is cooked the knife should the grand and a transfer of the grand and the state of the form of the state of the



ROOM 218-2nd PLOOR

PRINCE'S BUILDING-5 los House Street.

The prefficet thing in print...

Flower-fresh patterns on cool-colour grounds of silk arroyon by Jacqmar for you to choose,.

BOND STREET W.I.

Clothes & Accessories of Distinction. At The Hong Kong Hatel, Hong Kong.

INDIAIDAY! ELATING AND COUTURE-

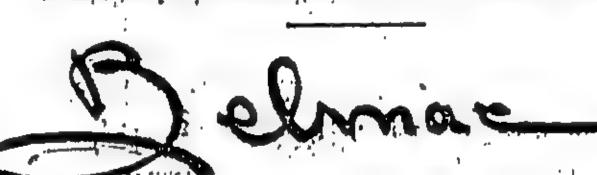
Tamara

Summer Frocks All Sizes Roasanable Prices

Orders, taken, for Wedding and Evening Gowns, etc. EUROPEAN WORKMANSHIP ONLY.

## CONTINUATION OF SALE

SHOES LINGERIE CHILDREN'S DRESSES



FOR ALL YOUR ACCESSORIES Peninsula Hotel.

THE ONLY

BABY'S LAYETTE SETS 44 CHBISTENING GOWNS

\* HAND EMBD. FROCKS english nursery toys CHILPRUFF GARMENTS Babies Decessities.& PRESENTATION NOVELTIES



Ozder Taken "PELSO" Original Folding Union Building, 4th Floor, Room 419, KARRI-KOT Sole Agents for "PELSO," KARRI-KOT, Pram-Rugs & Quiits,

WE DOBRY. WEDDING GOWNS



ARRIVED

EVENING GOWNS, Linen-Frocks, SILK, DRESSES, SKIRTS and BLOUSETTES.

221-222, Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Floor

NEW CONSIGNMENT OF ---

# WITCH CRAFT LACE

IN ALL THE LATEST COLOURS

SOLE AGENTS

ASPREY LTD.

BOND STREET, LONDON.

3 Chater Rd.

Tel. 21050



hungry and dissatished on the cereals wheat, oats and rye: normal breast or bottle feeds, and yet you are confident that the feeds are adequate for age and weight, then Baby is perhaps. beginning to need small amounts. may occur at about 4-5 morths, to digest, or even earlier with very progressive babies.

Be gradual

Whether weaning begins early or late the change from liquid food to a-mixed diet must progress very gradually. And the choice of Buby's first solid food is of great importance.

Why Farex?

Farex is a food designed especially to give the right extra nourishment needed at weaning time. In Farex there are those

If Baby seems persistently three invaluable complementary together with blood-forming aron and bone-building minerals. plus vitamin D. Combined, these form the basis of a gradually progressive diet. And of a suitable solid food. This Farex is so very easy for Baby

Easy to prepare

It takes only a few seconds to mix Parex with warm milk and to add a sprinkling of sugar, and there you have a food that makes the natural development from breast or bottle feeding gradual and casy.

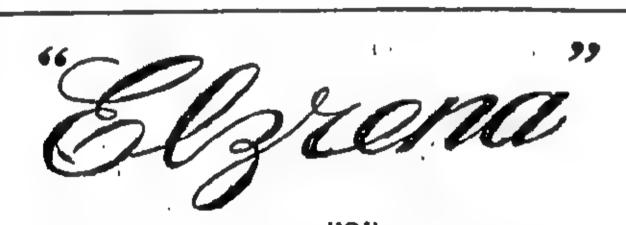
Farex 5)-cereal food needs no coking

Room 73, Harbour View Hotel.

Kowloon.

Agents: W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD.

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD., GREENFORD, MIDDLESEX, ENGLAND ---



DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED DRESSES

PASTEL CREPES. DAINTY PRINTS.

GAY COTTONS. New Consignment's Weekly.

Tel. 59123. 🔻



Ohlny . Smpurfum, Thanghal Co., Peninsula Store. . Keylood , are

Land Conwierl's Perintery Dept.

Ourselves:

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 18.

# BLOUSES FOR THE BIF

angles, down the front panels.

displays shoulders with miniature

A tailored blouse in 'heavy

dered with a minute spray of

flowers. The front has fine hem-

with good wear. There is none

of that very much cut away em-

even with the most careful wash-

Exquisitely Embroidered

fully cut skirts in pure silk satin,

The tops are of silk georgette or

which gives a slightly embossed

There are several nightgowns,

such perfect workmanship.

stitched pleats,

stitching in silk to match,

MARTIN

The products of Hong Kong are to be displayed at this year's British Industries Fair, and later at the Canadian International Trade fair in Toronto.

Among the Hong Kong exhibits will be a collection of exquisitely embroidered blouses and lingeric designed by one of our local fashion experts.

The skill of Chinese embroldery workers is admired Each fold of pleating fugget all over the world. Allied to perfect design and cit. finished garments have beauty jing, all are on the same fairylike I scale. A blouse in shell pink silk and quality which will stand comparison with the best.

scale smocking, double faggot-Styles chosen for the blouses ing round the collar as fine as are mainly those classic designs one single row, and slik embroiwhich are always popular. They dery in lovers' knot design. can be worn under a sult or with an afternoon skirt, even with white silk has the new longan evening skirt, pointed collar, each point embroi-

The embroidery has the exquisite deliency of a portrait in miniature, incredibly fine and dainty. When I saw the collection in preparation last week, quite fell in love with a charming blouse in lavender blue chiffor georgette, with fine-scalloped collar and front, and long, full sleeves gathered into fitting cuffs, The front panel is wreathed with a mist of the finest embroiders worked in exactly matching anade of blue,

#### Contrasting Style

In the same material, a contrasting style has a soft box tie at the neck and a series of V insertions, of fine, narrow erru face down the front of the bottee.

Salmon pink allk' is used for a lovely blouse with the finest tucking imaginable, all hand sutched," down the front. The round neek

is a shirtmaker-cut blouse in with stitched centres,

than it took to drink it.

Another girl wore the same

louse in black only she had

See the choker necklage? Very

easy to make yourself, if you have an old imitation pearl neck-lace of the wrong length — or maybe a string of beads — buy some proper thread and make them into three strands of equal

length to measure at least half-way round

Sew the ends of the strung pearls or beads

to a piece of velvet ribbon in wide. The the ribbon in a neat

Do you like the long

stocking cap? It's a

style seen a lot in America. This one was

of white, with red

and blue stripes. We think they look cute

when nou're under 20.

Kenommée

dresses, suits, coats, "Desire"

NEW SHIPMENT OF

GABARDINE DRESSES

503, VICTORY HOUSE

WYNDHAM: STREET.

hats, "Klaint" gloves.

your neck.

back boir.

embroidered around the neel:

eith gold bends and sequins.

TEEN-AGE FLAIR

By IRIS ASHLEY

HAVING a nice cup of tea at the Ballerina Restaurant after

that Francis Marshall felt he must draw them for you to see,

in a light-navy jersey. The little almost-hat was yellow.

a visit to Sadier's Wells, we saw more teen-agers in less time

They were so fushion-wise, these '16-, 17-, and 18-year-olds,

The but-wing blowse which looks so nowng and so chie was

Drawings

FRANCIS

with deep, square neckline out-A white satin slip, with four panel flared skirt has a moulded bra top banded with georgette and embroidered with fine, 'embossed outline stitching in glossy sille thread, A similar model, with crossover top in georgette, is embroldered with dainty flowers and kaves in satin applique,

# Revolutionary

# Victoria Chappelle

creating something of a sensa- is his most flattering one to date. tion in Britain. Here at last are underwear fabrics which houette he leaves the shoulders, wear well, are easy to wash, do not shrink or sag and need no of coats, suits and dresses enor-

The lingeric styles are designed These new nylon materials are to combine the utmost delicacy warp knitted; that is, they are phasis to the shoulders, and in actually knitted on a machine and comparison, make the walst apbroiders which breaks quickly not woven, as such fabries usually pear much smaller than it really are. And as warp knitting 'is' ing. Beauty which will last seems traditional in Britain, these parto me a most desirable quality of | fleular fabrics are probably the best in the world.

At a recent show of underwear before, especulty designed by Lydia Moss for British Nylon Spinners, the audience was shown lingerie of all i types from negligees as filmy as for instance, made with beauticobwebs to nightdresses which after being crushed in the hand chiffun, exquisitely embroidered shed all creases with 10 minutes of or into the corner of a suit-case, in fentherpoint outline stitching, being hung out,

Nylon fricot cami-knickers, for Instance, dry overnight in a not-One specially lovely model, b. mal temperature. The fact that no drapery, like while satin used on the reverse ironing is needed is another feat which swing out from the waist is finished with a circlet of silic ride, has a chiffon bodice with ture, for if a nylon tricut garment over slim skirts, usually in anpetals embroidered in self col-, the neckline outlined by a band is hung up to dry on a line or over other golour. oured silk. This model has thort of satin, scalloped and hemstich- a red, it dries crisp and creaselers, | Interesting examples are the ed. The chiffon is embroidered besides, keeping the shape. No navy twill dress, with its tartan Fit partner for the classic suit with tiny satin applique flowers shrinking or stretching can 30% underskirt, and the tartan taffeta sibly take place, so that the "tired" dress with a navy overskirt. mustard silk. This is pleated. Another, in pale blue silk with sugging appearance which afflicts. Skirts are shorter than last across the yoke and at right leaf design, has a chiffon top so many woven garments never season, and are 14 inches from has to be contended with.

Yet another important point is that the open construction of these nylon Inbries, knitted as they are on warp-knitting machines, onsures plenty of vestilation and gives a soft warm feel which, women have complained is absent -some of he woven nyloh

materials, like parachute sitk which it should be noted were never intended to be used for garments. Then, of course, nylon ribbons and lace trimmings last as long, wash as easily, and dry as gowns in net, tuile, and organdie. quickly as the fabrics. And here is another advantage:

moths. Moreover, it is one of the skirt, embroidered with mother-few clothing materials unaffected of pearl paillettes, and the other by mildew, . for it does not rot frilled also and edged with fine whe it gets damp.

By Marie-Alix Lamotte

'Paris, Saturday. Christian Dior, creator of the New Look, is the man who is raising the hem-line.

At the first display of his Spring fashions he showed dresses with hemliness up to 14 Inch. from the ground, And now, ladies, you

throw away padding, guipures and all such feminine artifices alms to give you the lines of

Today he can rest content that he still remains, the king of all-Paris designers. His "camouflage" line sprung

New nylon triedt fabrics are on the fashion world yesterday To get this enchanting silwaist and hips in complete freedom, but he adds to the bodices mous stiffened breast peckets or winged lapels, which give em-

> This is a trick so wonderfully simple and effective it is amazing no one has thought it out

#### Sailor Collars

Sallor, collars, seen in the collection are a concession to youth. They appear on coats and dresses-even those linen redingotes, which are in light colours, and are worn over dark wool dresses. Dior introduces panels of

flower petals,

the ground,

#### A New View

Christian Dior certainly seems to have channed his views. He was the first coujurier to mention long skirts for afternoons. Now he insists on short dresses for evening. Most of his evening dresses are midealf and strapless, though he

showed some incredibly beautiful and very feminine evening These models include two

magnificent ball dresses-one in it is a fabric which does not attract white net with a spirally-frilled



'Dear Mr. Mamak, My fingers are short. Would brought some comments from long, pointed nails help to' add my school mates, who think my 'length" to thom? Please advise."

YVONNE. No. Pointed nails are neither portant and answer as early as pretty nor do they speak of good | possible." taste. Oval nails are most be-coming, and will add just, as much "length" to your fingers as the pointed ones.

"Dear Mr. Mamaki"

NIGHT For normal or dry skine

cleanse with PASTEURISED FACE CREAM SPECIAL. Penetrates deeply Into the porce, removes dirt and impurities, " 1 Follow with PERFECTION CREAM. This rich, nourishing blend of herbal essences starts working for beauty the instant you put it on, bantshing fine lines and dryness, the grant was keep

MORNING For normal skins apply SKIN CLEARING CREAM. It not early whitens, the skin but

stimulates and whips up the circula-

tion, bantahing all trace of duliness and

mllowness, . Brace thankin with SKIN

Helena Rubinstein

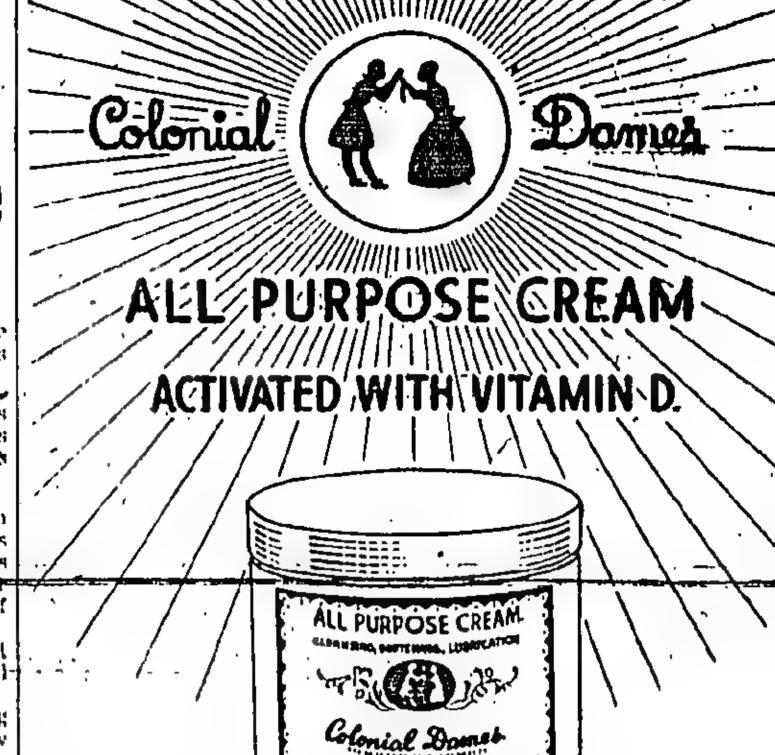
My mother has white She is tall, . slim and still attractive. But lately she bought

a' red coat for herself which has mother is too old to wear red. Do you think they are right? Picase treat my inquiry as im-

TEEN-AGE DAUGHTER.

No. Your -school mates need their impression corrected. Red is very gny, and your mother's red cont will "set off" her white hair and make her look, still more attractive. You needn't worry about your mother's taste in colours, I think she is a smart-woman and I am sure she uses the same shade of red for

If you have any beauty pro-'blems," send" them in to Victor Mamak C/O "Sunday Herald" and they will be answered in these columns.



Containing CHOLESTEROL, fine oils, and activated with VITAMIN D, it's Superb for cleansing, lubricating and softening.

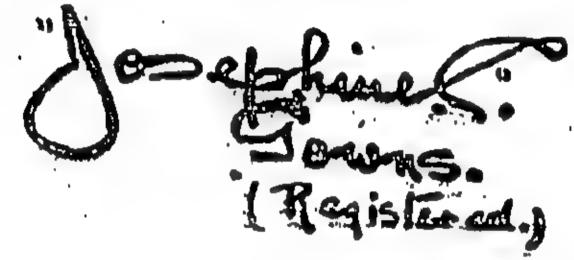
Obtainable at Leading Stores

NAN KANG CO. Union Bldg., H.K. Tels: 22110-24944.

GOING SOUTH? SUITABLE TROPICAL WEAR GOING HOME?

SPRING SUITS IN CREPES, TAFFETAS, ETC.,

Suitable For Town Wear, Always In Stock. Individual Designing By



MY NEW SCIENTIFIC METHOD IS ABSOLUTELY EFFECTIVE IN REDUCING-GAINING



TUNE UP-and KEEPING

FIT-TREATMENTS

Medical and Swedish LADIES: **GENTS:** 

--- Massago :--

9 a.m. to 5 p.m. AFTER 5 P.M.

HYDRO-Institute KNIGE 3rd Fl., King's Bldg., Tel. 32614.

# GABARDINE SUITS

SPRING CHOICE ....

IN THE NEWEST SHADES JUST RECEIVED BY

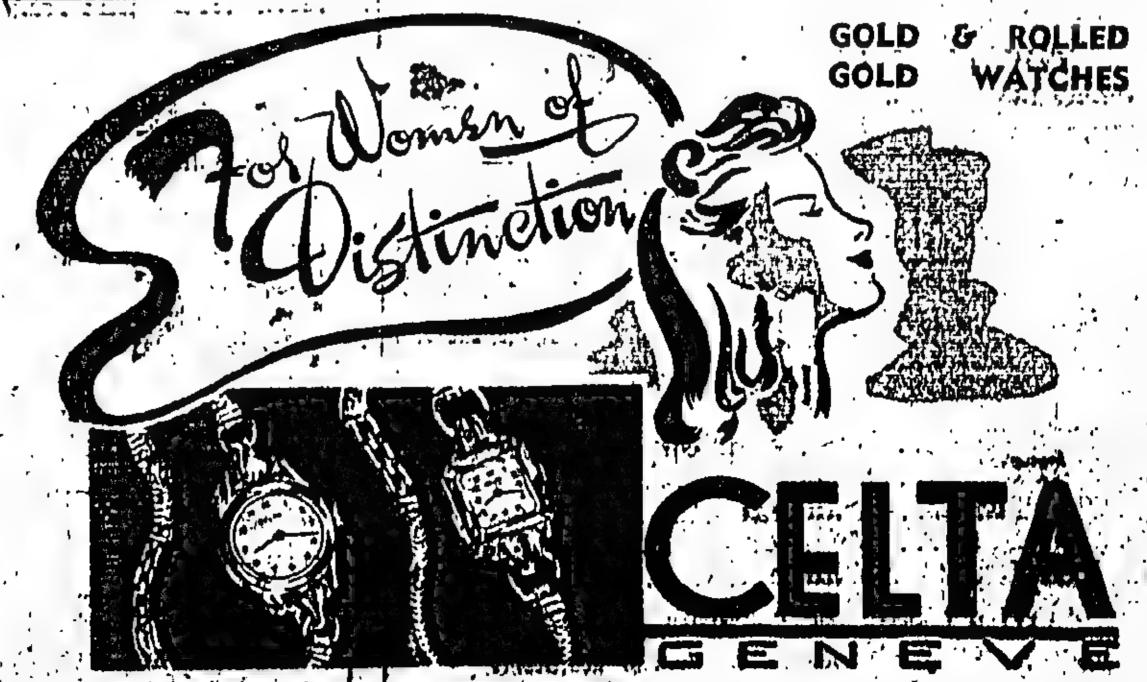
NAYLOR

508, Chung Tin Bldg.,

Opposite Dairy Farm,

Des Voeux Rd.

Windsor House.



H. CHEONG-LEEN

TONING LOTION. It closes the pores, and leaves a smooth, fresh surface for make-up.: The perfect quick day eleganer 🕚 Bole Agents

Chater Rd.

Tel. 31251.



JAVA-CHINA SERVICE Arrivals.

"TJIBADAK" TJITJALENGKA"

from Amoy · 7th March. trom Shanghai & Amoy 16th March.

from Amoy

eth March,

& Macassar 8th March. Javaports & Mucassar 17th March to Manila 9th March to Javaports & Macassar, 31st March. to Shanghai

10th March.

to Javaports

& South America.

28th March.

to South Africa

డ B. Dell.

to Straits

& B Deli

2nd April,

to Europe via

15th March.

to Europe via

25 to March.

Mid April,

te Europe via

Mid May.

Manila & Straits

Manila & Straits

14th March

Sailings

& South America,

Sailings

to Javaports

TJISADANE"

TEGELBERG"

TASMAN"

from Macassar & Javaports

& Macassar ASIA-AFRICA-S. AMERICA SERVICE Sailings

PTRAAT MAHARHAS . \*\*\*from \* \* \*\* to South Africa. South Africa, 10th March. "BOISSEVAIN" South America

& South Africa, 21st April. alst Murch. STRAAT SOENDA" In port,

13th June.

South America & South America & South Africa, 17th June.

All Steamers Calling Mornbasa & I., Marques Direct, Transhipment cargo on through Bs/L to Dar-Es-Salaam. Zanzibar accepted on all sailings.

SUMATRA-MALAYA-CHINA SERVICE Sallings Arrivals to Struits "VAN RIEMSDIJK" Do that I

"VAN HEUTSZ"

RIJNKERK'

"MELISKERK"

MARIEKERK"

"MOLENKERK"

from **B**, Deli & Sugment 24th Maich Agents: HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE

> Arrivals Trom Shanghai 14th March troop damage & Shamhai. chia apateli.

Eurly April. Early May

from Europe from Europe Transhipment cargo on through Bs/L accepted to Mediterranean and Northern European ports.

Office Address: King's Building, Phones: 28015, 28016 & 28017 Chinese Agents: 82, Connaught Rd., Tel. 31196 & 21533

EXPRESS CARGO LINER SERVICES TO AND FROM PACIFIC & ATLANTIC COASTS

ARRIVING FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO s.s. "DONA AURORA" . . . . . . . . . . . . 11th Apr. m.v. "BENARES" ..... End Apr. SAILING FOR U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA LOS ANGELES

m.v. "BENGAL" ........ 9th Mar. s.s. "DONA AURORA" ..... 15th Apr. m.v. "BENARES" .... End Apr.

THE DE LA RAMA STEAMSHIP CO., INC. (Incorporated in the Philippines)

MARINA HOUSE CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE Tels. 28788-20155 Tels. 25676—22675

# THE EAST AS AT ICCO. LID.

OF COPENHAGEN

# M.S. "MONGOLIA"

LOADING ABOUT 11th MARCH

ADEN, PORT SAID, GENOA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, BREMEN, HAMBURG, OSLO GOTHENBURG AND COPENHAGEN.

Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk.

THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD. Queen's Bldg., 2nd floor. Tel. 34111 & 34112.

# MEDCHANTO CHI OC

15 Conneught Road West.

Telephone 31633.

SAILINGS

Swatow & Shanghai Mar. 7 S.S. YEN KAI S.S. HAI OHEN Takao Mar. 8 S.S. TEI TEH Shanghai Mar. 10 S.S. HAI FEL .... Singapore & Penang Mar. 11 S.S. HAI KANG Shanghai ...... Mar. 12

(With Passenger Accommodation)

Cargo fee Taing-Tao, Hunkow & Tlentsin acceptable en through bille of Inding. for full persioniare pieses apply to the above.

# WALL STREET TREND PROVIDES

# Stock

New York, March 5. Stocks virtually stood still in quiet trading. Seven hundred and thirty thousand shares were traded. .. Three hundred and Thirty-flve-lances - \$dvanced, - 307declined.

American Petroleum Jumped 4th in \$5.9% on a report of a mossible importdiscovery. Most beavily traded stock was United Corporation, up : 14 at Warten Bredhern was up 1 14 mt 11.

Dow Jones Averages !--

to South Africa Stocks 62,48; 29 Industrials 173.66; 1 & South America, Raile' 47,50; 10 Utilities 34,6%. 18th May. lo South Africa

Closing stock quotations:--Adama Explose ...... ...... Alaska Juneau .....

American Smelling .... American Telephone American Tobacco American Waterworks Anaconda Copper Aviation Corp. liabled a Locomotive

ttarnulal! Bendla Aviation Rethlehem Steel Boelor Aircraft ... Borden Co. Unnadian Pacific J.J. Unse. i bryster Colgate .........

Commercial Holyents Corn Products ... Du Pont . . . . Eastman Kodak ... Etectele Light & Power General Electric General Motors Goodrich ..... Gundyear . . . . . . Homestakes Mining international Hervester.

. Manila & Straits, to Europe via International Paper ... Manlin, & Straits International Tel & Tel Johns Manysle . . . . Rennecott Copper Monigomery Ward National Distillers ...

National Lead ..... New York Central . . . Parkard Mutors ...... Pan American Airways ...... Pennaylvania RR ....... Secony Varuum ...... 153, Southern Pacific ......

Standard Browls .... 185 Standard Oil of N.J. .... .. 67% U.S. Rubber ...... 38A U.S. Lines ..... Wentinghouse ...... 23% Youngstown Sheet & Tube ..... 66 

#### UNEMPLOYMENT IN AMERICA

Washington, March 5. Amother 500,000 Americans joined the ranks of unemployed in February, bringing the total to 8,200,000. This is the highest unemployment in the 'U.S. since March, 1942.

1,250,000 in the last two months; Kaffirs closed firm, after some a total of 57,168,000 were employed hesitancy. February.

The Consus Bureau said increasunemployment is nothing to

New York, March 5. United States financial circles wonder what the stock market is discounting at this time.

Are the price declines of the recent market sessions a "barometer" of business conditions some months ahead? Time was when that theory would have been generally held.

Production

Tin Study Group showed. ...

149.000 tons.

8.432 in 1946.

1940 with 83,000 tons.

Associated Press.

World stocks are now estimated

Metal output last year was

159,300 tons or 34,800 tons more

then in 1947. Consumption in-

creased 1,500 tons to 138,400 tons

Molaya's production aggregated

44,381 tons in 1948, compared

with 27,036 tons in 1947 and only

The peak year for Malaya was

The Indonesian output in 1948

was 30,565 tons, compared with

15,915 tons the previous year.—

Not Interested

In Her Ear

art but not in her car.

to Holland.—Reuter.

—Reuter.

Santa Monica, California,

Mrs. Marjorie Plant, the owner

of a California hotel, has agreed

partment warned her that if she

could not support herself in the

United States she must return

RENAULT MEN

**BACK AT WORK** 

A strike of 230 key workers in

the State-owned Renault motor

insufficient safety measures fol-

lowing three accidents last week,

Notice To Consignees

CONSIGNEES

PER AUSTRALIA-WEST

PACIFIC LINE

M/V "CITOS"

Wharf & Godown Co's godown

where it will be st Consignees'

risk and subject to the Wharf's

the Company's Surveyors,

To comply with the General

Bonded Warehouse-Regulations

consignees must have a Revenue

Officer in attendance when

damaged dutiable goods are

March 19, 1949, or they will !

No Fire Insurance will be

\_. Agents. :

DODWELL & CO., LTD.,

subject to rent.

not be recognised.

presented.

Hongkong & Kowloon

The strike was in protest against

works near Paris ended today.

Paris, March 4.

March 5.

Tin Study Group said

London, March 4.

Some say the stock market has lost forever its old role of forecaster and has become purely a reflection of current events. For several years now, it has been mainly a place for professional traders to take money from each other day by day, with the public withdrawn

indifferently to the sidelines. Look at the market's record since the war as a "bacometer o" business conditions,"

The sharp break in stock prices in the late Summer and Autumn of 1946 was, called by the market wise "discounting the coming recession." Last Autumn, two years later, they were still talking about "the cominrecession." Never before the market discounted so far in advance, if that was what it was

And in those two years, business had gone to unprecedented Now, many businessmen

speaking of the recession in the present tense.

#### Wait And See

Government officials, most of them, still stubbornly refer to the recession in the future

Most economists are still fence, saving. "Wait a couple of months and we

recent market sessions can bearcely be regarded as discountling the same old recession, whether present, future or doubtful. So this time, Wall Street is

wondering. Are stock traders discounting now the lower corporute earnings and dividends artist does murals in her hotel. they expect in the second 46% third quarters of this year? 84%. are they showing battle fatigue? 17% Have they given up on the

#### Lost Glamour

Brokers have been trying. mostly in vain, to interest people with "new money"-the modestly prospering lower and middle income groups-in buying common stocks.

· But in the meantime, the stock market seems to have lost most of its glamour.

It used to be a place where "you can make a million dollars 12% pols of wealth in novels, And the stock exchange was parometer of business."

All that apparently ended in 1929. Wall Street is now trying to revise an old custom and sett itself to the public as a place to invest your savings. If that are hereby notified that their formed to buy gold for processing comes about, the market might cargo is being discharged into at 17/6d. above the world fixed again recapture some of its old reputation as a "barometer."---Associated Press.

#### LONDON STOCKS

London, March 5. Stocks sank to a new average low for the year. A few industrials developed resistant spots. Gilt-The jobless total has increased edged issues also were steady. amination by Consignees and

Motors, electrics and miscellane: Messrs. Carmichael & Clarke ous industrial lenders showed many at 10 a.m. on March 11. small losses. Oils were irregular, Financial Times' index: 115.8 excited about.—Associated off 13 for a new 1949 low.—Associated Press.

# STATES MARINE LINES

FAR EAST SERVICE,

S.S. "GARDEN STATE"

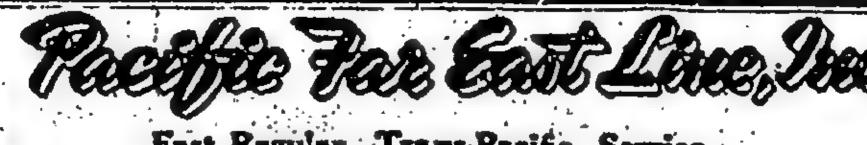
Due Hongkong 11th March, 1949

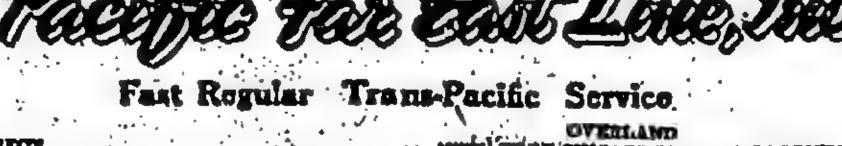
NORFOLK, BALTIMORE AND NEW YORK

GOURLIE Union Building,

### Telephone 31341 Hong Kong, March 5, 1949.







NEW TORE CHICAGO DETROIT TORONTO, DIRROY man 'yranciboo, eos angelies MONTREAL AND ALL AMERICAN & CANADIAN CITIES Ben Francisco & Las Augolon. "GREAT REPUBLIC" †. 54n Francisco Mar. . . 7 Mar. 9. Mar. 21 Balt Francisco & Los Angeles. "Burrist", 🕈 " Mar. 23 "JULIA LUCKENBACK" May. - 24 San Francisco & Les Angéles Mar. 25 vic Charghal & Koba. PHEA HERVENT" + Ban Francisco & Los Angeles

FOR JULY DESTRUCTION CALL CRECOS ASCOLA UNITED STATES LINES DO. QUOCA SIGE TOL SIND

# Arms

Manchester, March 4. Eleven chiefs of the Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Trades Councils, claiming to speak one 500,000 workers, will meet in 'Manchester in a fortnight to start a drive against the threat of cut-throat competition from Germany and Japan.

First step will be a conference of Trade Union branches. Ellis Smith, MP. Federation President, said that the following figures, showing the average hdurly wage rates of German workers compared with British are to be issued to branches: Textiles-German 1/0d; British 2/-.

Engineering - German -1/10d World production of tin metal itish 2/6d. 1948 exceeded consumption Chemicals-German 4/9d; Brimore than 20,000 tons. lish 2/2d. figures published today by the Agriculture-German 10d; British 1/10d,—Associated Press.

# On MacArthur

Washington, March 5. The Soviet Union today called on the Far Eastern Commisalon here to curb General Douglas MacArthur, Supreme Allied Commander in Japan, in his handling of Japanese labout problems.

Mr. Alexander Panyushkin, Soviet Ambassador, alleged in a long statement today to the Commission's meeting that the General's direction conflicts with the Potsdam' Declaration and with the policy decisions reached by the Commission Uself.

The statement is one of many on the same subject by the Russigns recently, The Commission's Miss Cock Van Gent, aged weekly meetings are private but 24. Dutch artist who offered to the Russian delegate alwayı But the weakness of stocks in |sell her left car for \$24,000, has makes public his statement,found a patron interested in her | Reuter.

### SHIP MOVEMENTS

to sponsor Miss Van Gent's San Francisco, March 5. career on condition that the The liner President Plerce arrived yesterday from Yokohama Miss Gent offered to sell her the Arcadia Victory arrived on ear because the Immigration De-Thursday from Okinawa. The Kingsport Victory sailed on

> Thursday for Guanz. Scattle:-the steamer LT. George- W. G. Boyle sailed yesterday for Yokohama.—Associated

The s.s. Great Republic is due to ar-

rive here tensorrow afternoon. She will be moured to fluor A-7 for discharge and loading of her cargo. The vessel is expected to sail for San Francisco via Okinawa un Wednesday

#### NEW COMPANY

Pretoria, March 4. Registration papers for a new gold processing company, South African Goldward Ltd., were filed here today. It is capitalised at \$\$ 500,000.

Officials said it is the company mentioned recently by the Finance Minister, N. C. Havenga, when he said a new enterprise would be

## GOLD SHARES

price of \$35 an ounce.—Associated

terms and conditions of storage, San Francisco, March 5, IXL Mining, Philippine gold and where delivery may be obstock, dropped to a new low for Damaged packages are to be stock exchange at 36 cents, off left in the godowns for ex-

Atok Mining, another Philippine gold stock, admitted to trading on Thursday, was the most active stock on the Board. Seven thousand and one hundred shares were sold. It closed unchanged 32 cents.—Associated Press.

#### THE POOR FISH

Oldenburg, March 5." Pity the poor fish in the North

No claims will be admitted-The German Institute for exafter the goods have left the ploration of submarine life said Steamer's godowns, and all that so much poison gas and amgoods remaining undelivered manition has been dumped into the North Sea that fish there are after March 12, 1949, will be being poisoned. The smartest fish are taking off for other All claims against the steawaters.—United Press. mer must be presented to the Undersigned on or before the

#### Notice To Consignees s.s. "LOKSANG"

From Calcutta/Rangoon/Straits - arrived 3/3/49

Damaged cargo ex this vessel will be surveyed in the premises of the Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co. Ltd.: between the hours of 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. on March 9 1949 Consignees are advised to have their Representatives present during the Survey.

Consignees are warned that claims for damage or shortage may not be accepted if the damage is not surveyed by Messrs. Goddard & Douglas in the presence of Consignees Representatives at this appointed time.

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO. LTD.

General Managers, Indo China Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.

#### AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES Cargo Oll Tanks

Refrigeration-Cargocaire

TO HONOLULU AND SAN FRANCISCO via Shanghai & Japan

"General Gordon", ..... Mar. 20

"President Cleveland" ...... Apr. 3

"General Meigs" ..... Apr. 9, TO SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES via JAPAN

"President Taft" "President Pierce" ...... Apr. 14 TO NEW YORK, BALTIMORE & BOSTON

VIA PANAMA "President Fillmore" (calls Pacific Coast) ...... Mar. 20 

ROUND-THE WORLD

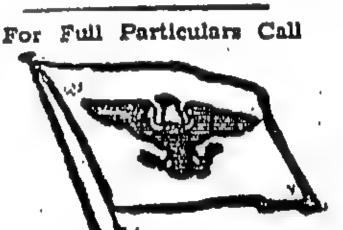
VIA MANILA, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, KARACHI, SUEZ, PORT SAID, ALEXANDRIA, NAPLES, MARSEILLES,

GENOA, NEW YORK and BOSTON "Mount Mansfield" (Singapore Direct) ..... "President Monroe" ..... Mar. 22 "President Buchanan" ...... Apr. 2 Tel. Nos. 28172 /28178 St. George's Bldg.

Arrivals from New York, Boston, Other Atlantic Ports via Panama "PADUCAH VICTORY" ..... "PIONEER BAY" .....

Sailings to Manila "PADUCAH VICTORY" ..... "PIONEER BAY" ...... Sailings to New York, Boston, Philadelphia Baltimore & Other Atlantic Ports via

Shanghai, Japan & Panama Canal - Special Cargo Oil Tanks -Due Mar. 14 Salis Mar. 15 "PIONEER COVE" Due Mar. 22 Salls Mar. 23 "PIONEER SEA" Due Mar. 28 Salls Mar. 29



The above list indicates the principal ports of loading and discharge as presently intende but not their rotation. For further information see schedule at the Company's Office.

Daired States Lines.

Queen's Building,

1st half Mar.

-do-

2nd half Mar.

1st half Apr.

2nd half Apr.

LOADING

Abt. Mld Mar.

2nd half Mar,

mid April. .

· 4bt, end Mar.

2nd half Apr.

Abl, end April

—do—

end Mar.

Abt. 15th Mar.



**ARRIVALS** PROM

\*"BENVORLICH" "BENALBANACH" .....U.K. "BENCLEUCH" "BENCRUACHAN" "BENMACDHUI" ......U.K. .. "BENWYVIS"

"PIONEER TIDE"

**SAILINGS** 

"SALMONIER" .... Kohsichang, Singapore Colombo, Seychelles, t"BENALBANACH"
"BENCLEUCH" London, Antwerp. Rotterdam, Hull. "BENMACDHUI" Liverpool, Havre, 1"BENVORLICH" Antwerp, Rotterdam

**1"BENCRUACHAN** & Hamburg. .....Genoz, London, Hull & Leith. I"BENWYVIS" Accepts cargo for Shanghal .

Shanghal & Japan.

Calls at Dar-es-Salaam. T. " Port Sudan.. For Further Particulars, Apply To-

W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD.

Agents Telephone: 34165. York Building.

KLAVENESS LINE SAILINGS

Direct to Los Angeles, San Francisco, Vancouver. Scattle & Portland M.S. "CASTLEVILLE" ...... 30th March ARRIVALS FROM PACIFIC COAST M.S. "BOUGAINVILLE" ...... 24th March

Sailing to Singapore, Port Swettenham

Penang & Batavia M.S. "BOUGAINVILLE" .... ..... 25th March Passenger Accommodation

Bulk Oil Tanks Apply: Chinese Freight Agents, THE BANK LINE HOO FOOK PING

(CHINA) LTD. THE BANK LINE (China) Lid. King's Building. Tol. 27702.

15th Mar.







#### ARRIVALS FROM

**B.S. "MORTAIN"** 5.S. "CHAMPOLLION" S.S. "Lt de LATOUR"

"CHAMPOLLION"

"CHAMPOLLION"

S.S. "MORTAIN"

"MORTAIN"

S.S. "Lt de LATOUR"

Europe SAILING TO

Beg. April Mid April Beg. May

Shoughai & Jopan Marsellles via Salgon Entope via Balgon Europe via Salgon

Mid April End of April End of April, Mid May

For Passage and, Freight Apply To:-

CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES



MOBILE, ALA .. U.S.A.

EXPRESS SERVICE TO NEW YORK BALTIMORE, PHILADELPHIA via PANAMA

"CITY of ALMA" "ANDREW JACKSON" ..... 10th April 

DIRECT for New York, Baltimore and Philadelphia via Honolulu. Accepting thru Cargo for Montreal,

Limited Passenger accommodation " Tanks available for bulk oil cargoes.

For freight and further particulars apply: --WALLEM & COMPANY

Agents. Howgkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg.

Tels. 34177-9.

## THE PACIFIC ORIENT EXPRESS LINE

DUE FROM U.S. PACIFIC COAST PORTS AND LOADING FOR SHANGHAI

M.V. "PARRAMATTA" M.V. "MONGABARRA" ..... 9th April

For particulars please apply to:-

WALLEM AND GO.

Hongkong & Shanghal Bank Building. Tels. 34177-9.

# BARBERMULHELMSENEUNE

EXPRESS SERVICE

## "TRITON"

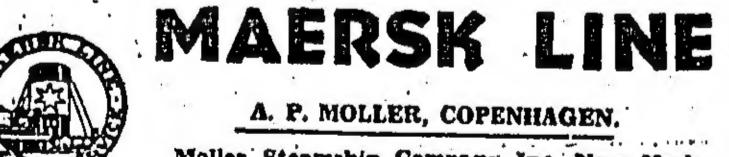
LOADING 14th MARCH

PACIFIC and ATLANTIC COASTS via SHANGHAI and JAPAN

Transhipment cargo accepted for South America and West Indian Ports

Due PACIFIC COAST .... 6th April 

Tel. 28021/6 DODWELL & Co., Ltd.



A. P. MOLLER, COPENHAGEN. Moller Steamship Company Inc. New York General Agents in U.S.A.

MONTHLY SAILINGS TO NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE, BOSTON VIA SAN FRANCISCO LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA

Accepting transhipment cargo for Caribbean and Gulf Ports M.S. "SALLY MAERSK" ..... March 14 M.S. "ARNOLD MAERSK" ..... March 30 "GRETE MAERSK" ...

Special Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk ARRIVALS FROM NEW YORK AND

OTHER U.S. PORTS M.S. "GRETE MAERSK" M.S. "CHASTINE MAERSK" ..... March 24 M.S. "LAURA MAERSK" ..... April 19

For Freight and Further Particulars please apply to:-JEBSEN & CO. Tol. Nos. 26661-2

The same of the sa

# Shipping Intelligence

Shipping Arrivals

YESTERDAY CITOS (Dodwell), Swedish, 2,104 tons, ex-Halphong, G. Rylin ...... IAI TEB (CMSN), Chinree, ex-Bangkok, T. Chu, ..... Quarry Bay PRESIDENT MCKINLEY (APL), American, 10,000 ton, ex-Salgon, A.L. RODUCE (B & B), Norwegian, 1,889 tons, ex-Kobe, L. Hetland .... B14

TODAY PSINAN (B & S) ex-Swatow.

TOMORROW GREAT REPUBLIC (USL) #x-8an Frisco HARPALYCUS (Pattleon) ex-Japan, NANCHANG (H & B) ex-Keelung, SOOCHOW (B & B) ex-Australia,

TJIBADAK (RIL) ex-Amoy, Shipping Departures YESTERDAY

CICLOPE (Wallem) for Kobe, EMPIRE PARK (Mollers) for Japan, HANYANG (B & B) for Kerra, LOKHANG (Jardine) for Kerlung, PRES, WILSON (APL) for Shanghal. TAIPOSHAN (Shon Chang) for Bangkok,

TODAY PERNFIELD (Thorosen) for Atlantic HERMELIN (Thoresen) for Bangkok, PRES, MCKINLEY (APL) for USA,

TOMORROW

DAYBEAM (Mac Mac) for Swatow, PRODUCE (B & S) for Bangkok, YEN KAI (CMSN) for Switting, **Vessels In Port** ANAKAN (Grimble) AZOV (Wallem) BINTANG IBAL ... ... BUSHWOOD (Mc Mr) ...., R. Dock CALTEX H (Texas) ...... LCK CECIL G. SALLARS (Mollers) .... A17 CHIEN MEN (Ming Sun) .... Yaumati DAH CHUNG (Wallem) ..... Yaumati DAYBEAM (Mic. Mic.) EASTERN TRADER (Wallem), Yaumati EASTERN VENTURE (Jol Rong), Ymt. ERINA IN & BI FIREBIRD (BE Ama) FORT CHARLUTTE (NSO) FUKWANG (APC) .... F, Oller GREEN RANGER (See Transport) GUJARAT (Hank) BA1 CREN (Chee Cheotor) HAL LEE (CMSN) HAITAN (Douglas) HAIYANG (Douglas) HANGBANG (Jardine) HAINAN (Douglas) RERMELIN (Thorown) HO KWANG (APC) HONG SHAN (Willred Law) ... Yaumati INCHRAG (Williamson) Yaumati INCHWELLS (Williamson) .... JADE LEAF (Manners) Yaumsti KIANG YONG (Gliman) KINGSBOROUGH (Dodwell) KWOK PENG (Manners) LADY WOLMER (Wheelock) LANCASHIRE (STO) .... Hole's Whr. LENEVERETT (Everett) ..... B3 LISIN (Jin Pin Co.) ...... LOUIS MOLLER (Moller) .... K. Dock LUNG MEN (Ming Bung) ...... Yau MAYON (Jardine) .... K. Dock MELISKERK (RIL) ...., Hole Whi.

MOW LIN (Wheelock) ..... 88 Pa-NGO WEI (CMBN) ...... 88 Po PAKHOI (B & S) ..... T. Dock PRODUCE (B & S) ..... B14 SAN RAFAEL (Dodwell) .... Ynumati SHENGRING (B & S) ..... Bit BTANVAC 311 (Second) .... Laichtkok SZECHUEN (9 & S) . .... T. Dk. VAN REIMSDUK (RIL) ..... AF WEL MING (HKES Co.) ...., T. Dock

YUNG HAO (KD) ..... VESSELS DUE FROM SOUTH AFRICA

BQIBSEVAIN (RIL) ..... \$1 STRAAT MALAKKA (RIL) .... 10

TEGELBERG (RIL) ...... II

AMERICA " ATLANTIC COAST.

AJAX (B & 8) ex-New York ..... 17 GARDEN STATE (Gourlie) ex-Norfolk, staltimore ...... 11 GRETE MAERSK (Johoon) ex-New . York'...... 13 JAVA MAIL (Everett) ex-Vancouver, OREGON (Dodwell) ex-Yancouver:. 41 ROCKSIDE (Dodwell) ex-New York, End ! PADUCAR VICTORY (USL) ex-New York' ................. PIONEER TIDE (USL) ex-New York 28 PIONEER COVE (USL) ex-New York, Boston PIONEER SEA (USL) ex-New York 22 PRES. GRANT (APL) ex-Baltimore 34

TITANIA (Dodwell) ..... End WASHINGTON MAIL (Everett) ex-BENARES (Rams) via Los Angeles, End COLARADO (Dodwell) ex-Vancouver DONA AURORA (Rama) ...... HOPEVILLE (Thoresen) ...... IONEER BAY (UBL) ex-New York PRES. HARRISON-(APL) ex-Baltimore 21

STEEL TRAVELLER (Gliman) ....

TALISMAN (Dodwell) ..... End

STEEL NAVIGATOR (Gliman) .... 12

FUDOR (Dodwell) PERNCAPE (Thorseen) PRES, JOHNSON (APL) ex-Baltimore 19 20

FERNBAY (Thoresen) PRES. FILLMORE (APL) ex-Baltimore 16

PACIFIC COAST

BOUGAINVILLE (Bank) ...... 24 CHARLES E DANT (Dodwell) ex-Los Angeles, Ban Francisco .... DENERAL CORDON (APL) .. ex-Ban UREAT REPUBLIC (USL) ex-Ban JULIA LUCKENBACH (USL)

San Francisco MOUNT MANSFIELD (APL) ex-Los Angeles ............ NORMAN LYKES (APL) ex-Galveston via Kobe, Shanghai ..... 17 PARRAMAITA (Wallem) ...... PRES. MONROE (APL) ex-Los Angeles \$1 BURPRISE (USL) ex-San Francisco 11

ARIZONA (Dodwell) ex-Los Angeles, Ban Prancisco 'GEN,'MEIGS (APL) ex-San Francisco MONGADARRA (Wallem) ...... PRES. BUCHANAN (APL) ex-Los PRES. HARDING (APL) .. ex-Los PRES. VAN BUREN (APL) ex-Los BEA BERPENT (UBL) ex-Sen Francisco I June

EASTERN (E & A) ....... HINDUSTAN (Jardine) ...... 18 NANKIN (E & A) ex-New Zenland BOOCHOW (B & B) ......

E-SANG (Jardine) ex-Inchon ..... HUNAN (B & B) ex-Foochow .... HUPER (B & S) ex-Shanghal NANCHANG (II & S) ex-Keelung ... RIJNKERK (RIL) ex-Shanghai SOMALI (P & O) ex-Shanghal TABMAN (RIL) ex-Amoy TJIHADAK (RIL) ex-Amoy TJITJALENGKA (RIL) ex-Shanghal TRINAN (B & S) ex-Swatow ..... WINGSANG (Jardine) ex-S'hal., '12 & 22

EUROPE

ASTYANAX (H & S) ex-UK via BENALHANACH (Loxley) ex-UK ... BENCLEUCH (Loxley) ..... 2nd half EMCRUAGHAN (ISSE) BENVORLICH (Loxley) ...... CORFU (P & O) ex-London CLYTONEUS (H & S) ex-UK via . .. Straita ..... ELPENOR (B & S) ex-UK via Straits to GLENGYLE (Jardine) ex-UK via Straits ...... KVERNAAB (Thorseen) MANCHURIA (EA Co.) ...... MORTAIN (MM)

TREVINCE (P & O) ..... BENMACDHUI (Louley) ex-UK via Singapore ...... 1at half BENWYVIS (Loxley) ex-UK via Bin-Kapere ...... 2nd half CANTON (P & O) ex-London .... 11 CHAMPOLLION (MM) ex-Marselles Mid DENBIOHSHIRE (Jardine) ex-UK vin Straits ......... EUMAEUS (B & S) ex-UK via Straits and Manila ....... GLENROY (Jardine) ex-UK wis Straits is GLENARTNEY (Jardine) ex-UK via Straita IALLAND (Gliman) .....

KAMBODIA (RA) MARIERIRE (RIL) ...... Early TALABOT (Thorsen) ..... Mid: TREWELLARD (P & O) ex-London 20 TYNDAREUS (B & S) PR-UK , VIN Straits and Manila .... AS | CARTHAGE (P & O) ex-London ... GLENORUHY (Jardine) ex-London . . Quarry Bay GLENORCH (Jardine) ex-London . . KORLA (EA)

Co's Wht. LT DE LA TOUR (MM) ex-Europe Beg. MOLENKERK (RIL) CORFU (P & O) ex-London ..... CANTON (P & O) ex-London ....

> INDIA EASTERN SAGA (Jardine) ex-Calcutta 14 SIRDHANA (BI) ex-Calcutta ..... SHIRALA (BI) ex-Calcutta ..... 23

JAPAN CHAKSANG (Intdine) ...... 9

TAIREA (III) ex-Calcutta ...... 14

DAYBEAM (BI) ..... End FOOCHOW (II & S) ex-Nagmaki .. 13 HARPALYCUS (Pattinon) ...... MELISKERK (RIL) SALMONIER (Loxley) ..... ist half SANGOLA (BI) ex-Japan and S'hal 28 SOMALI (P & O) ex-Kobe ...... 14

SOUTH EAST PORTS EASTERN SAGA (Jardine) ex-Straita and Bangkok ..... Id FUKIEN (B.4 8) ex-Java HINBANG (Jardine) ez-Sandakan ...

NEWCHANG (B & S) ex-Singapore

POYANG (B & S) ex-Bangkok .... PRES. FILLHORE (APL): ax-Tallippines ..... REBEVERETT (Everett) ex-Manila. . SIRDHANA (BI) ex-Calcutta and Straits SOOCHOW (B & B) ex-Manila., let Wk. TJIBADANE (RIL) ex-Java ports... VAN HEUTSZ (RIL) es-Singapore. . YOCHOW (B & B) ex-Singapore .. 2/9 SOUTH AMERICA

TEGELDERG (RIL) ...... 15

#### SAILINGS TO SOUTH AFRICA

28 STRAAT MALARKA (RIL):"" " 21 BOISSEVAIN (RIL).

16 STRAAT SOENDA (RIL). 17 TEGELBERG (RIL).

AMERICA ... ATLANTIC COAST

6 FERNFIELD (Thorosen) via Manila HARPALYCUS (Patthon) for USA. BENGAL (Rama) via Los Angeles. IS CITY OF ALMA (Wallers) for New 12 OREGON (Dodwell) for Vancouver. 14 BALLY MAERSK (Jebeen) for New York, Philadelphia.

4 STEEL CHEMIST (Gliman) Panama. IS PIONEER COVE (USL) for New York, Boston. May 18 JAVA MAIL (Everett) via Shanghal. 28 20 AJAX (B & B).

FERNDALE (Theresen). Jame | 20 PRESIDENT FILMORE (calls Pacific Coast). 22 BELMA SALEN (Hunt). 23 PIONEER SEA (USL) for New York. | 20 SIRDHANA (BI). (via Shanghai and Japan). Mar. 25 PRES. GRANT (APL) for Boston vis 16 TAIREA (BI) for Japan.

(calls Pacific Coast), .. 29 PIONEER TIDE (USL) for New York 29 WASHINGTON MAIL (Drerett) Shanghal, Japan. COLORADO (Dodwell) for Vancouver 9 GRETE MAERSK (Johoon) for New 10 ANDREW JACKBON (Wallets) New York.

12 ALLEGHENY VICTORY (Gliman) via Panama. 15 DONA AURORA (Rama) via Los April 16 HOPEVILLE (Thorseen) via Manile and Boss. 20 PRES. JOHNSON (APL) for Deston P 22 PRES. HARRISON (APL) for Borton via Straits. 

TANTARA (East Asiatio) 2195 .... Mid 7 FERNBAY (Thorsess) yis Manth and PHEN PEPPETHON (APL) - Las 17,87 P.E. MILLHORD (APL), (eq. Person) PACIFIC COART

. GREAT REPUBLIC (USL) for Ban 10 AMERICA TRANSPORT (Jardine) for Los Angeles, 14 TRITON (Dodwell) via Shangh and Japan. 20 GENERAL GORDON (APL) to Host lulu and Ban Francisco via Shanghai and Japan.

20 PRESIDENT TAFT (APL) for Ban Francisco via Japan. 21 CHARLES E. DANT (Dodwell) Los Angeles and Ban Francisco. 25 PACIFIC TRANSPORT (Jardine) for San Francisco via Japan. 23 SURPRISE (USL) for San Francisco, (direct). 28 JULIA LUCKENBACH (USL)

San Francisco via S'hal and Japan. 10 CASTLEVILLE . (Dank) for Los Anxeles. 11 PRES. MADISON (APL) (calls Shanghai) for Ban Francisco via

# .. PRES, CLEVELAND (APL) for Ban-8 BEA SERPENT (UBL) for Han 8 GEN. M.O. MEIGS (APL) for San Francisco, via Manila. 9 GENERAL MEIGS (APL) for San Francisco via Shanghai and Japan. 14 PRES, PIERCE (APL) for San Fran-" cisco via Japau. 18 ARIZONA (Dodwell) for Los Angeles, Prisco. Mid. TITANIA (Dodwall) via Shang

Mid. TALISMAN (Dodwell) via Shanghai, Japan. Mid. TUDOR (Dodwell) via Shanghal and JAPAD.

AUSTRALIA

11/12 KAFRISTAN (Jardine) for Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, 14 SOOCHOW (B & B) for Sydney, Melbourne. IN NANKIN (E & A) via Rabaul. 22 CITOS (Dodwell) for Brisbane, Sydney via Manila.

End. EASTERN (H & A) via Rabaul, CHINA

7 YEN KAI (CMSN) for Swatow. B TBINAN (B & 8) for Swatow. 10 TEL TEH (CMSN for Shangbal, 11 YOCHOW (II & S) for Foothew. 18 E-BANG (Jardine) for Finishow, a 18 TREVINCE (P & O) for Shinghill and Japan.

13 TSINAN (B & B) for Swatow. 14 NEWCHANG' (B & B) for Shanghal. 14 & 25 WINGSANG (Janline) for Keejung, Shanghal. IG ANHUI (B & S) for Amoy, Swalow. 16 HINDUSTAN (Jardine) for B'hal. 17 HUPEH (B & S) for Shanghal,

19 TJISADANE (RIL) for Shanghal. 20 BIRDHANA (BI) for Amoy and Japan, Her. MORTAIN (MM) for Shanghal,

Mid. CHAMPOLLION (MM) for B'hal.

EUROPE

8 ACHILLES (B & S) for Liverpool via Havre. 11 GLENGARRY (Jardine) for UK via. 11 MONGOLIA (EA Co.) for Aden. Port Said, Genua. 18 EINENCRI(B & S) for Liverpool via Aden. 14 BALL (GHESST)

Antwerp. 14 CORFU (P.A O) for London, 15 RIJNKERK (RiL) for Marsellles. 2nd half. BENALHANACH (Loxley) for Rotterdam, Hull, WHANGPU (II & S) ... Stonecutters | ANHUI (B & S) ex-Singapore ... 11 2nd half, BENCLEUCH (Loxley) for Lon-

19 RUJNKELK (RIL) via Manila and Straits. 16 SOMALI (P' & O) for London and Continent End. MELISKERK (RIL) via Straita. End. BENVORLIGH (Loxley) for Liver-

APPL Beg. MANCHURIA (East Asiatic). 8 CLTTONEUS.(B & S). for Liverpople 9 GLENGYLE (Jardine) for Adea, Peri Sald, Genos. 10 TREVINCE (P & O) for UK and Continent.

12 TREVINCE (P & O) for UK. Mid. BENMACDHUI (Lexier) for London Mid. MARIEKIRK (RIL) via Manila and Straits. 2nd half BENCRUACHAN (Loxley) for

IS CANTON (P & O) for London. End. CHAMPOLLION (MM) for Marsellles via Balron. End. HALLAND '(Gilman) for Aden-End BENWYVIS (Loxley) for Genoa, London.

End. MORTAIN (MM) for Europe. Ber. KAMBODIA (East Asiatio). Mid. LT DE LA TOUR (MM) via Saigon.

Mid. MOLENKERE (RIL) via Manile and Btrafts. Juse \* CORFU (P & O) for London. S CANTON (P & O) for London.

5 CARTHAGE (P'& O) for London. INDIA

26 SANGOLA (BI) for Calcutta. End. DAYBEAM (BI) for Calcutta. JAPAN

7 DAYDEAM. (BI). 12 POYANG (B&S) for Yokohama and TREVINCE (P & O) for Japan. 14 BASTERN BAGA (Jardine) Yokohama 14 HINDUSTAN (Jardine).

April . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 25 SHURALA (DI) for Japan, 28 PRES. TYLER (APL) for New York | Beg. MORTAIN (MM). 

SOUTH EAST PORTS The said of the said of the 6 RERMELIN, (Thorsen) for Bangkok. 16 PRES. VAN BUREN (APL). a HARPALYCUS (Pattison) for Spore. PRODUCE (B. & B) for Dangkok. B. TJIBADAK :(RIL) for Java ports. CHARBANG ( AJardine) for Straits 128 MARINE ENAPPER (APL). and Calcutta.

**AIRCRAFT** 

Arrivols

TODAY AIR FRANCE ex-Hanol: 5 p.m. CNAO ex-Amoy via Canton: 12.45 p.m., 6 p.m.; ex-Canton: 8.40 a.m., '10.10 a.m., 11 a.m., 12.50 p.m., 2.50 p.m., 3.35 p.m., 5.10 p.m.; ex-San Francisco via Honolulu, Wake, Guami 1'p.m.; ex-Shanghal: 12.10 p.m. CATC ex-Chungking via Canton: 2.15

CPA ex-Manila: 11.80 s.m.; ex-Singspore via Bangkok: 2.10 p.m. IIK AIRWAYS ex-Cunton: 9.40 a.m. 11.40 a.m., 2.40 p.m., 4.40 p.m.; ex-Bhanghait 8 p.m. PAA ex-Manila: 1 p.m.

BOAC ex-Tokyo, Iwakuni: 1 p.m. BRAATHENS ex-Oslo, Bangkok; \$ p.m. BHARAT AIR ex-Shanghal,

TOMORROW CNAC ex-Amoy via Swatow; 12.45 p.m., 5 p.m.; #x-Canton; 8.40 a.m., 10.10 a.m., 11 s.m., 12.30 p.m., 2.50 p.m., 2.26 p.m. 6.40 more in Pourlant Taipeh: 4.15 p.m.; ex-Shanghai; 11.45 s.m., 4.15 p.m.; ex-Talpeh; 4.15 p.m. RK AIRWAYS ex-Canton: 9.40 a.m., 11,40 m.m., 2.40 p.m., 4.40 p.m. PAA ex-Hangkokt 2:15 h.m.

TUE8DAY AIR FRANCE ex-Salgon: 11,30 a.m. CNAC ex-Amoy via Swatow: 12.45 p.m., 5 p.m.; ex-Canton: 8.40 a.m., 10.10 a.m., 11 a.m., 12.30 p.m., 2,50 p.m., 2.25 p.m., 5.10 p.m.; ex-Shanghair 11,46 m.m., 3,25 p.m. CATC ex-Taipeh via Amoy, Swatow; 6.20 p.m.; ex-Kunming via Liuchow, Canton: 6.30 p.m.

CPA ex-Manila: 11,30 a.m. HK AIRWAYS ex-Canton: 9,40 a.m., 11,40 a.m., 2.40 p.m., 4.40 p.m. PAA ex-San' Francisco via Monolulu. Midway, Wake, Gram, Manila: 1 p.m. PAL ex-San Francisco via Renolutu. Wake, Guam, Manila; '2 p.m. BOAC ex-Southampton, Bangkok: 3 p.m. ex-Singapore: 4 p.m.

Departures

TODAY CNAC for Amoy via Canton: 7 a.m., 11.15 a.m.; for Canton: 5.05 a.m., 5.55 a.m., 10.25 a.m., 12.45 p.m., 1.30 p.m., 3.05 p.m., 3.50 p.m.; Rangoon via Kunming: 1.10 p.m.; Shanghalt 8 s.m., 8.20 s.m.; Talpeh via Swalow: 8.20 a.m. ATC for Chungking: // a.m.: Shanghal

via Canton, Swatow, Amoy! \$ a.m. Canton: 3.15 p.m. HK AIRWAYS for Canton; 8 am., 10 a.m., 1 p.m., 3 p.m. IPAA for Bangkok; 2.80 p.m. TOMORROW AIR FRANCE for Hand; 7, a.m.

CNAC for Amoy via Swatow: 7 s.m., 11.15 a.m.; Canton: 8.05 a.m., 8.55 a.m., 10.25 a.m., 12.45 p.m., 1.30 p.m., 8.05 p.m., 8.50 p.m.; Poochow via Amoy: B a.m.; Shanghal; # a.m., 12.45 p.m. CATC for Shanghal via Canton, Amoy: 8 a.m.: Amoy: 7 a.m.

CPA for Manila: 2.30 p.m.; Singapore via Hangkok: 7 a.m. HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 8 mm, 10 a.m., 1 p.m., 3 p.m. PAA for Ban Francisco via Manila, Guam, Wake, Midway, Monolulu: 3.46 p.m. BOAC for Bangkok, Southampton; 7,45 , .......; for Singaporet \$ n.m. BRAATHENS for Bangkok, Oslo: 8 a.m.

TUEBDAY AIR FRANCE for Salgon: 12.30 p.m. CNAC for Amoy via Swatow: 7 a.m., 11.15 a.m.: Canton: 8.05 a.m., 8.55 s.m., 10.25 s.m., 12.45 p.m., 1.30 p.m., 2.05 p.m., 3.50 p.m.; Shanghai: 8 a.m., 12.45 p.m.; Foochow via Canton: 8 a.m.

CATC for Talpeh via Swatow, Amoy: 8 a.m.; Kunthing: 7 a.m.; Shanghal: 10 a.m. HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 1 p.m., 5 p.m. PAA for Bangkok; 2.50 p.m.

9 PRODUCE (B & S) for Bangkok. 9 TABMAN (RIL) for Manila. 11 HAI FEI (CMBN) for Singapore. 11 REBEVERETT (Everett) for B'gapore 12 STEEL NAVIGATOR (Gilman). 14 RIJNKERK (RIL) for Manila, 14 VAN RIEMSDUK (RIL) for Straits. 15 HANGSANG (Jardine) for Sandakan.

15 HIHAM (Thoresen) for Singapore. 15 NANKIN (EA) for Manila, Mid. SALMONIER (Loxley) for S'gapore. 16 SOMALI (P & O) for Straits. 17 TJITJALENGKA (BIL) for Macassar 23 PRES. MONROE (APL) for Manile. 25 BOUGAINVILLE (Bank) for S'pore 25 PLYING CLIPPER (Pattison) 26 PADUCAH VICTORY (U3L) for

Manila BANGOLA (BI) for Straits. 80 TASMAN (RIL) for Java ports and End. DAYBEAM (BI) for Bingapore, Penang. End. TITANIA (Dodwell) for Manile.

B PRES. BUCHANAN (APL) for 2 VAN HEUTSZ (RIL) for Strale. S BIRDHANA (BI) for Birnits and Rangoon. It PIONEER BAY (UBL) for Mapile. 12 TREVINCE (P & O) for Biraits. 14. TJIBADANE (RIL) for Java ports. 16 PRES: 'VAN BUREN (APL) for Manile. 10 PRES. HARDING (APL) for Manile.

End. TALISMAN (Dodwell) for Manile. PRES. JEFFERSON (APL) for Manila. SOUTH AMERICA

28 STRAAT MALARKA (BIL). 11 BOISSEVAIN (RIL). 18 STRAAT BOENDA (RIL). 17 TEGELBERG (RIL).

ROUND THE WORLD 14 MOUNT MANSFIELD (APL) (Singapore direct). . 12 PRES. MONROE (APL). # PRES. BUCHANAN (APL).

1 10 PRES. HARDING (APL). May 14 PRES. JEFFERSON (APL). NANCHANG (B'A'S) for Singapore. 14 PRES. POLK (APL).

American President Lines .. 22173-5 Bank Libre (China) Ltd. 27799 Dutterfield A Swire ... 20221-8 Cheose Mine dione 23921 China Merchapta B.M. Co. 21823 De La Rama S.S. De. ... 23676 Dodwill & Co. E44: ... 20021 Descript Simposity Co. ... 21221 Mart Atlatic Co. LAC ... 24111-2 Climan & Co. LAC ... 21146 Gentle A ON (ELE) IAL BING

II.K. Bestern Sklyplag Co. \$3169 Jardise, Matheson & Co., LAd. \$0111 Jaboen & Co. ....... 24481-8 Johnhum Bhipping Co. .... 25196 Lealer & Oo. (Ohine) Led... \$4168 Machiniote, Machenale & Co. 27721-4 Manugyrjan Marilleten ... \$4621 Molleto' (Mong Kong) LAC. 81150 Pattison & Oo. Y. Meral Interstant Lines United States Lines ...... \$1151 Walleto & Oc. .... \$4177-0

FREIGHT DEPARTMENT PASSAGE DEPARTMENT 16 PEDDER ST. TEL. 30311 · 8/8 CHATER RD, TEL, SOLL

INDO-CHINA S. N. CO., LTD. BAILINGS 8.5. "CHAKSANG" ... to Straits & Calcutta Oth Mar.

...... to Taku Bar. Inchon 13th Mar. & Pusan 8.8. "WINGSANG" ....to Keelung & Shanghai 14th Mar. S.S. "HANGSANG" .... to Sandakan 15th Mar. M.V. "EASTERN to Yokohama, Nagoya SAGA" 17th Mar. & Kobe S.S. "WINGSANG" ... to Keelung & Shanghai 25th Mar. arrivals S.S. "CHAKSANG" .... from Japan Ports & Keelung 9th Mar. B.S. "HINSANG" ..... from Sandakan 9th Mar. S.S. "ESANG" ......from Inchon & Pusan 10th Mar.

from Calcutta, Rangoon,

Straits & Bangkok 14th Mar. S.S. "WINGSANG" ... from Shanghai & Keelung 23rd Mar. Cargo accepted on Through Bills of Lading for MADRAS cia Singapore and 107 KUDAT, JESSELTON, LABUAN, TAWAU. LADHAD-DATU and SEMPORNA via Bandakan.

S.S. "WINGSANG" .... from Shanghai & Keelung

M.V. "EASTERN

SAGA"

M.V. "GLENGYLE" ......

## AUSTRALIA CHINA LINE LTD.

M.V. "KAFTRISTAN" Loads 11/12th March for Rabaul, Lac, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adel aide. Cargo accepted on Through Bills of lading for New Zealand and Fiji Island Ports. M.V. "HINDUSTAN" .....

DUE HONG KONG about 13th March from Australia via Labuan and Salgon. Sails about 16th March for Japanese ports and Shanghal.

(Carriers option to proceed via other ports to load and discharge cargo.

GLEN LINE LTD.

SAILINGS TO U.R. AND CONTINENT VIA SUEZ: M.V. "GLENGARRY" ...... for Colombo, Aden, Port Said, Casa, blanca, London, Antwerp, Botterdam & Hamburg. Loads 11th March.

for Colombo, Aden, Port Said, Genoa,

London, Rotterdam & Antwerp. Loads 8th April (Carriers option to proceed via other Ports to load and discharge cargo)

ARRIVALS FROM U.K. VIA STRAITS: leaves London due Hong Kong 17th Mar. 10th Feb. M.V. "GLENGYLE" ...... 3rd April 24th Feb. M.V. "DENBIGHSHIRE" 9th Mar. 16th April M.V. "GLENROY" .... 28th April 21st Mar. M.V. "GLENARTNEY"..... 16th May 7th Apri M.V. "GLENOROHY" ...... 30th May 22nd April M.V. "GLENBARN"

All above sailings & arrivals are subject to alteration without notice All intending Passengers are requested to register their names as far as possible in advance of the time at which they wish to leave.

PRINCE LINE LTD.

PACIFIC TRANSPORT LINES INC. WESTERN CANADA STEAMSHIP CO., LTD.

(See separate advertisements)

# AUSTRALIA CHINA LINE LTD. M.V. "KAFIRSTAN"

LOADS HONGKONG 11th/12th MARCH

RABAUL, LAE, BRISBANE, SYDNEY, MELBOURNE, ADELAIDE

WITH THROUGH BILLS OF LADING TO NEW ZEALAND

AND FIJI ISLANDS PORTS SAILS 13th MARCH

(Carrier's option to proceed via other ports to load and discharge cargo).

Freight Dept., Pedder Street.

Tel: 30311

For further particulars please apply JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

Phone 30311



LOADING FOR CEBU, ILOILO, MANILA, LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO S.S. "AMERICA TRANSPORT" Loads Hong Hong 10th March.
Arrives Los Angeles 5th April

LOADING FOR. KEELUNG, OKINAWA, FUSAN, KOBE, YOKOHAMA, LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO

8.8. "PACIFIC TRANSPORT" ... Loads Hong Kong 28th March. (Refrigerated space) Arrives Los Angeles 17th April. (Refrigerated space) JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Freight: 6/8 Chater Road 16, Pedder Street Tel: 20311

# HONGKONG/MACAO

DAILY SAILING FROM HONGKONG FROM MACAO HOL ON WHARF No. 20 WHARF "CHEUNG HING" 9.00 A.M. 2.10 P.M.

TUNG ON WHARF No. 18 WHARF 2.80 P.M.

Farther Patticulars Floaso Apply:--TA HING Co. (H.R.) Ltd.

FROM HONGKONG FROM MACAO

8t. George's Bldg. Tels: \$1288, \$1289 Subject to Alterations, Without Motice



gents: CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

	SAILINGS TO	
apponice"	Barigkok 4 p.m.	8th Mar. * 9th Mar.
"NANCHANG"	Singapore, Macassar,	
	Semdrang	9th Mar.
"YOCHOW"	Me 14 (14 (14 (14 (14 (14 (14 (14 (14 (14	Ith Mar.
"POYANG"	Yokohama & Kobe 12 Swatow 10 n.m. 1 Shanghai & Yawata	3th Mar.
	Lathitical accounts and the	th Mar.
"ANHUI"	Amoy, Swatow, Halhow,	
	Salgen, Singapore,	ith Mar.

"HUPEH" ..... Shanghal ...... 4 p.m. 17th mar . Sails from Custodian Wharf ARRIVALS FROM 7/8th Mar. Keelung ..... 8/9th Mar. Singapore ..... 10th Mar. Bangkok ..... Singapore & Sandakan

10th Mar. 10th Mar. Java & Straits ..... .Swatow ..... Korca, Shanghai & 11th Mar. "HUNAN" ............. Foochow ...... Singapore, Holhow, 11th Mar. Swatow & Amoy ..... 12th Mar. Shanghai & Keelung "FRUPERI" 13th Mar. Nagasakl "FOOCHOW"

RIVER SERVICE

"PATSHAN" Salls for Canton Midnight 7th Mar. & 5 p.m. 11th Mar. Arrives from Canton 7.30 a.m. 7th & 9th Mar.

Agents: BLUE FUNNEL LINE SCHEDULE SAILINGS TO LIVERPOOL

via Aden & Port Said. via Port Sudan, Tangier, "ACHILLES" Casabianca & Havre via Genoa, Marseilles & GLASGOW 13th Mar. ""ELPENOR" ¶ Non Schedule Salling. via Havre

"CLYTONEUS" Arrivals from 10th Mar. U.K. via Straits "ELPENOR" 16th Mar. "OLYTONEUS" 28th Mar. "TITAN" 30th Mar. "ASTYANAX" 3rd April. "TYNDAREUS" U.K. via Straits & Manila 8th April "EUMAEUS"

> NEW YORK SERVICE Arrivals from

17th March ..... U.S.A. via Manila 20th March loads for U.S.A. Carriers option to proceed via other Ports to load and discharge

Agents: Australian-Griental Line. Ltd. Sailings to

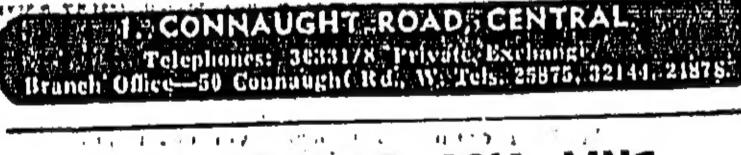
Sandakan, Brisbane, Sydney & Melbourne Arrivals from

p.m. 7th Mar. .....Australia & Manila .

All The Above Subject To Alteration Without Notice AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL AIRWAYS General Agents for:

CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS SKYWAYS (FAR EAST) L'TD. B.O.A.C., C.N.A.C., H.K., AIRWAYS, P.O.A.S., P.A.A., P.A.L. and N.W.A. Booking Agents for:

For passage and Freight Particulars Apply To The Above.



# HOLLAND-EAST "RIINKERK"

LOADING 14th MARCH

MANILA, SINGAPORE, ADEN, SUEZ; PORT SAID, ALEX-ANDRIA, GENOA, MARSEILLES, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, AMSTERDAM, HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, GOTHENBURG & OSLO.

# INTEROCEAN

Incorporated in the Netherlands as Koninklijke Java-China-Paketvaart Lijnen N.V. . Amsterdam

King's Building, Connaught Road. Tels. 28015, 28016, 28017.

Isbrandtsen Company Inc. 26 Broadway. New York 4, N.Y.



AR RAST . STRAITS. JUDIA . PERSIAN GULF . MEDITERRANKAN U.K. & CONTINENT !. W. INDIES ! B. AMERICA STEAMSHIP DIVISION

SAILS FOR Singapore, Bombay, HARPALYCUS" Japan Karachi, Aden, Milexantirla, Genea

DENERAL AGENTS: CHINA: FORMOSA: KORRA JAPAN. & 



YEAR-OLD AU HONG

# 56-Year-Old Climb

56-year-old man will compete with 55 other considerably younger men in today's Lion Rock Mountain race,

store in Graham Street, 56-year- record set, when he had to hit old Au Hong is an amateur long out three shots in succession to distance trainer. He was among the four who finished first in the Marathon on January 2 last. Au leads a spartan life. He

rises daily at 4 a.m. for an hour's aprint with his young trainces. On his return he takes a cold both, breakfasts and returns to nis bed until his store opens for bussiness.

Au became interested in long distance running when he was still a boy. He represented China in the Far East Olympic Meet at l Shanghai 30 years ago and has since won many prizes in long distance events.

He also participated in the 1948 Marathon in the Colony. He told the "Sunday Herald" vesterday that he is confident in today's Lion Rock Mountain race at Kowloon Cityfirst, second, or third, he would not predict.

## Partiality For Cricket In Early Days

John Arctilli, the IRC bowler, who was born in February 1921, first learned to handle a ball from his dad, A. el Ar- the Lengue matches has been 7.00 p.m. (Juntor Men's Singles) culli, former IRC captain and pushed somewhat into the backopening (left-hand round-the- ground, but tomorrow's needle 7.30 p.m. (Ladies' Doubles): Miss wicket) bowler.

In the old days the "senior l part of this cricketing family" was one of the keenest members will be a major attraction of the 8,00 p.m. (Junior Mixed Doubles) of the IRC 1st XI., and it was not week. surprising, therefore, that young John showed distinct partiality wounds they received at Hearned to walk.

His first school was the Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Sookunpoo, and he played regularly for the school XI until he went up to La Salle College in 1936 and was made captain of the side which included Gerry and Zinho Gosnno (now towers of strength of the League leaders, Club de Recrelo), Eddie Noronha, "Sunny" Carvatho (now in Australla) and Mickey Remedios, who is shortly due back from Britain after his engineering stu-

For his school, John's best score was 70-odd against Queen's College, in those days one of the strongest school teams in the

While still in school he played for the IRC 2nd XI which were runners-up to Police RC in the 193E-39 seuson.

He topped the Club's bowling averages that season with 9.3 rups per wicket for 47 wickets, and the sume season he scored a not out century (118) against Recreio. This is his highest score to date. Arculli won his place in the IRC 1st XI. after the Re-Occupation and since then has turned out for them regularly. He is fust right-hand over-the-wicket bowler and but for a tendency to try and get that little extra pace, he is a more than useful bowler who has, lately, learned how to swing and flight the ball.

He will be away from the Colony about a year to complete his articles and when he returns a full-blown solicitor, his cricket should have benefitted from having had some professional coaching which I believe he intends

# W.F. Foo Creates (By ARGONAUT)

To W. F. Foo, the YMCA player, goes the honour of creating the first major upset of the Colony Championships which begin last Monday.

A total of 18 fixtures were played off during the week, and with the eliminating rounds practically completed, next week's games promise to be more evenly and closely contested.

In one of the best games | 8.00 p.m. (Junior Men's Doubles) M. Kempton and A.E. Ellib: seen in the tournament so far, R.M. Soares and J.A. replete with its share of thrills excitement. W. F. Foo 8.30 p.m. (Junior Mixed Doubles) ousted Patrick Wong, the No. F.M. Ribeiro, and, Mrs. O.

2 seeded player, last Friday from the Senior Singles event Although Foo won in two g.00 straight sets, the game was netunily much closer, than indi-

Superior stamina and agility 9,30 p.m. (Junior Men's Singles) were the Inctors which ended the game in Foo's favour. Wong went down gallantly Young Men's Christian Asso- ly saw the game to the finish even when he was completely Proprietor of a Chinese grocery | exhausted near the middle of the

> gain breath. Poo, however, played a superb game, adopting the correct taeties from the very beginning. That night he rightly discarded these fancy shots which usually

cost him many points and concentrated on sure lobs, drops and p.00 p.m. (Junior Men's Doubles); Benstead smashes, knowing that he could outlast his opponent. Wong tried to counter with the

dropshots which once were his most deadly strokes. That night these shots either fell inches below the cord of the net, or yards over to the other side. Foo has improved considerably

especially in his backhand and 7.00 p.m. (Junior Men's Singles): smashes and should be a strong contender of the Single; Crown | 7.30 p.m. (Junior Men's Doubles): Furgeson, st Leigh, b Matthews Among the ladies seen in ac-

tion during the week, Mrc. Com-

worth was the most outstandian with two wins to her credit. In r Senior Mixed Doubles fixture last Friday, she gave more than able support to Gillies, to beat the crack Recreio pair of Gonsalves and Margaret Xavier. Marie Ribeiro, one of the fuvourites for the Ladies Singles title, was not given much opposition in her first round match by Miss Bain, who, no doubt

, was very much out of practice, League Games With the beginning of the Championship game: interest li match between the Chinese YMCA and the University in the Senior Men's Doubles Division.

The Y's are still licking the for cricket almost as soon as he hands of the undergrades last 4.30 p.m. (Senior Men's Singles): month and will be out to even

The University boys, on the other hand, with the advantage P.30 p.m. (Junior Mixed Doubles) of playing on a home-court, will be putting out every ounce of energy to make sure that a replay is not necessary.

The Junior Men's League, with an average of three matches per Club, will wind up in about three weeks' time, With the final. replay between Recrelo and St. Teresa's for the Junior 'Mixed Doubles trophy, the League then reaches its con-

#### Next Week's Games MONDAY

At Victoria Recreation Club 7.00 p.m. (Junior Men's Singles): HJ. Xavier v H. Ridsdale. 7.30 p.m. (Ladies' Singles): Miss H. Kwong v Miss Margaret Xavier.

kills, rats surely and slowly enough to allow them to get away from building or return to burrows before dying.

Easy to use-just follow the directions printed on the package.

On sale in all Drug Stores RELY CHEMICALS

506 National Bank Bldg. Tel. 25865.



NAVIGATION COMPANY

## M.S. "SOMALI"

Loading on March 14 for STRAITS, COLOMBO, PORT SUDAN, LONDON & CONTINENT. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.

T. & O. Huilding, Hong Kong.

Tol. 21721 (4 Lines)

game, KCC bent Royal Navy by 70 runs at Cox's Road. Butling first, the home team knocked up 107 runs for eight declared. E. Randall was top

scorer\_with 33 runs. Harrison took three wickels for 22 runs. Windmill also took three wickets but gave away 43 runs. Noise claimed two for 24. Harrison was also Navy's top scorer with 14 runs. Navy were

all out for 37. Hancock and Matthews were both in good form with the ball taking four for 19 and six for 14 respectively.

3.C. Trueman. Ibw. Notse While, e Meffan; b p.m. (Ladies' Doubles); Miss H. Matthews, b Noise ..... Greenhalgh v Miss T, Baptista and Miss Margie Xavler. S.A. Gray, b Harrison .....

Bowling Analysis

ROYAL NAVY

W.C. Chung v D.C. Lau. W.H. Cowie, c Hughes, b TUE8DAY At Kowloon Cricket Club Windmill sponsored by the Chinese fighting to the end, and sporting- 7.00 p.m. (Junior Men's Singles): E.A.J. Hancock, b Harrison F. Brockbank v A.L. Fisher, E. Guest, b Harrison ...... 7.30 p.m. (Junior Men's Doubles): | G. Rossellet, not out ...... D. Kwok and S.P. Tao and D. White, not out ...... A.J. Sousa and F.M. Rozario. Extras ...... 8.00 p.m. (Ladies' Doubles): Mrs. Total (for 8 wkts. decl.) 107

> v Miss I, Soares and Miss Y. R. Leigh did not bat. Franco. 8.30 p.m. (Junior Mixed Doubles): H.J. Xavier and Miss T. Baptista v T.E. Rodrigues and Miss T. Marques.

M. Soares and Miss G. Silva

Lawrence v A.L. Nery and

D. Ramsny and Miss

F.A. Vielra and A.J. Gonsalves v C.H. Ngan and M.C. Hughes, c Guest, b Matthews 9.30 p.m. (Senior Mixed Doubles): R. Young and Miss U. Khoo v M.A. Oliveira and Miss M.

THURSDAY . At Club de Recrelo R.M. Soares v Y. Khan. F/Lt. Griffin and Cpl. Frazer 00 p.m. (Junior Mixed Doubles): C. Quinn and Miss Y. Franco v A.J. Remedies and Miss I p.m. (Junior Men's Singles)

R. Thompson v K.S. Thong. 9.00 p.m. (Senior Mixed Doubles): R. Tay and Miss M. Ribeiro i v W.F. Foo and Miss H. Kwong. 9.30 p.m. (Senior Men's Singles) B. Funk v W. Gillies.

10 p.m. (Junior Men's Doubles) D.C. Lau and W.C. Chung v N.K. Chin and M.T. Yeow. FRIDAY At Victoria Recreation Club H.F. Tal v M.T. Yeow.

M. Silva and Miss M. Xavier v Mrs. E. Correa Tsok und Partner. D.C. Lau and Miss H. Kwong

v C.H. Ngan and Miss T. Remedios. R. Young v C.K. Lee. 9,00 p.m. (Ladies' Singles); Mis-U. Khoo v Miss I. Soares. W.C. Chung and Mrs. W.C. Chung v J.A. Soares and Mrs.

M. Soares. 10 p.m. (Senior Men's Doubles) M.A. Olivelra and J.J. Rcmedios v W.F. Foo and C. Au. Next Week's Games

MONDAY Men's Doubles "A" Division Hong Kong University v Chinese YMCA (at University) WEDNESDAY

Men's Doubles "B" Division St. John's A v University Kowloun Dock v VRC "A" KCC v. Kowloon Tong "A" VRC "D" v RAF Chung Wah v Recreio ..

Chinese

: | Harrison, e Rossellet, b. Han-Meffan, e Guest, b Hancock 11 Windmill, Ibw b Matthews Noise, c Guest, b Hancock Gask, c Leigh, b Matthews Connors, c Guest, b Matthews Price, b Matthews ...... C.Y. Yung and K.P. Chong v Benstead, c Randall, b Han-Bown, not out amount and Extras ........ Bowling Analysis . . . . . .... 8 4 14 IRC To Run

# League Again

(By "MID ON")

Thanks to the generosity of Mr. F. T. Melwani, Vice-president, Indian Recreation Club. is again able to run a Sunday Cricket League.

Before the war, this competition, confined to members of the club, attracted no less than six entries. It dld much to improve the standard of cricket at IRC, let alone acting as stimulant to those members who, though keen on cricket, were not able to find places in either the club's first or second, elevens in the Hong Kong Cricket League. The winning teams in those days had their names inscribed on the "Cat" Stout Shield, put up for competition, by Harry Wicking & Co., Ltd., and the sides taking part were "Incogs"

Stoics, Malayas, Bhoras, Sindhis and "Helcise." On Sunday, March 13, Indian RC are holding another of the ten dances which have proved so tremendously popular, and time the opportunity- will-Kowloon Tong "B" v St. John's taken to give young John Arculli, who is leaving the following day YMCA v St. Teresa's for Britain by the ss. "Corfu," send-off.



# ISTHMIAN

(Isthmian Steamship Co. of N.Y.)

S.S. "STEEL CHEMIST" LOADING 14TH MARCH

HONOLULU, LOS ANGELES, HOUSTON, NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK, BALTIMORE, PHILADELPHIA and BOSTON. DEEP TANKS AVAILABLE FOR BULKOIL. For further partidulars apply-

> GILMAN & CO., LTD. Agenta. Tel 31146

CHINESE PREIGHT AGENTS:-HIN FAT & CO., LTD. Tels. 25553, 28823 and 23483. 

Loading 14th March

ADEN; PORT SAID, GENOA, MARSEILLES, CADIZ CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO and GOTHENBURG. Deep tanks avaliable for Bulkoil

a more further particulate apply: Tel. 21146 .....

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL S.N. CO.

PASSENGER/FR EIGHT BERVICE DUE HONGKONG 7th April SA "CARTHAGE" Sth June ard May

CORPU" . 4th July AL "CANTON". and June . Int August "CARTHAGE" DUT LONDON LEAVES HONGKONG HOMEWARDS 16th April 14th March MA. "CORPU" 16th May

15th, April 13th June LA "CARTHAGE" 18th May 11th July L. CORPU" Dili June 8th August 8th July SA "CANTON" 5th September BA "CARTBAGE" 5th August Via Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Aden & Port Said. FREIGHT BERVICE

due . 9th Mar. from London, Continent. Karachi & Bombay via Straits. salls 13th Mne. for Shanghal & Japan, Hong Kong cargo transhipped at HA "TREVELYAN" Singapore to mis. "TREVINCE". due 14th Mar. from Kobe & Shanghal. m. "BOMALI".

sails 16th Mac. for Stratts, Colombo. Port Budan, U.K. & Cuntinent. anils 12 Apr. for Straits, Colombo, . TREVINCE" M.s. "TREWELLARD" due 20th Apr. from London & Continent.

"SOMALI" is fitted with the DRIHOLD system of ventilation. and has space for refrigerated sarge and oil in bulk.

BRITISH INDIA S.N. CO., LTD. AL "DAYBRAM" in port : sails 7th Mar. for Japan. from Unicutin vin Straits M.S. "SIRDHANA" . due lath Mar. for Amny & Japan. anils 20th Mar. (Apcar Mina) from Japan & Shanghall due 23ml Mar. MA "BANGOLA" . for Straits, Rangoon & (Apear Line) anila 26th Mur. Calcutta, Accepts Chittugony & Madrin cargo. B.S. "DAYDEAM" from Japan & Bhanghai. due end Mar. for Singapore, Penans, Madras, Bombay, Karas chi and Persian Guit. due \$1st Mar. from Japan & Shanghal. MA "SIRDBANA" . for Straits, 'Rangoon' & (Apear Line) sails 3rd Apr. Calcutta, Accepts Chic-

tagons & Madras cargo. Calculta due 14th Apr. B.S. !TAIREA!! (Aprar Line) salls 16th Apr. for Japan via Amoy. due 23rd Apr. for Calcutta via Straits. s.s. "SHIRALA" sails 25th Apr. for Jepan via Amoy. (Apcar Line)

. These ships have Refrigerated Cargo, space. EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. Co., Ltd.

AL MEASTERN

FLII IBLANDS PORTS.

due 9th Mar. from New Zealand and BE "NANKIN" . Australia via Japan. for Mantin, Rabaut, Beissaile 16th Mur. bane, Sydney, Mallamene, Adelaido & Wellington 'due 19th Mar. from Australia.

· Accepts cargo on through bills of lading for NEW ZEALAND

sails end Apr. for Australia via Rabaul,

For full perticulars apply to:-MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Telephone Nos. 27721-4.

and at the trade and at the second of the

# The SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC CO., Ltd.

M.V. BALI .....Loading .......14th Mar.

M.V. HALLAND ..... end Apr.

ARRIVALS FROM EUROPE M.V. BENGAL ..... IN PORT M.V. HALLAND ..... Discharging ..... early Apr. SAILINGS TO EUROPE

ADEN, PORT SAID, GENOA, MARSEILLES, CADIZ, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO & GOTHENBURG. Deep Tanks Available for Bulkoil

For further particulars apply; GILMAN & CO., LTD.



## ISTHMIAN LINE (Isthmian Steamship Co. of N.Y.)

towns build and with the analysis. ARRIVALS FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST

Discharging, 12th Mar.

Sails for Salgon & Bangkok 12th Mar. S.S. "STEEL TRAVELER" ...... Discharging 10th Apr.

SAILINGS TO U.S.A. VIa PANAMA S.S. "STERL CHEMIST" ...... Loading 14th Mar. 5.S. "ALLEGHENY VICTORY" ...... 12th Apr.

for HONOLULU, LOS ANGELES, HOUSTON, NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK, BALTIMORE, PHILADELPHIA and BOSTON.

Deep Tanks Available for Bulkoll. THE 31148 V

HIN FAT & CO., LID. Their BROOK WHITE B. B. B. B.

# Beat

# Optimists Account For RAF; KCC Beat Navy By 20 Runs

Club de Recreio conso!idated their chances of winning the First League Cricket Championship yesterday when they beat Indian Recreation Club by nine wickets at King's Park.

M. I. Razack, c E. L. Gosano,

A. R. Kitchell, e and b G.

A. R. Abbas, c B. Go-ano, b

A. Butt, b Pereira ......

H. Khan, e L. Gosano, h G.

Gosano ......

M. Omar, b A. P. Pereira

A. R. Minu, c. Reed, b E.

R. A. Bax, c Beltrao, b E.

Bowling Analysis

RECREIO

Luigi Gosano, c Suffind, b.

Total for one wicket

E. M. L. Soures, Doe Gosano,

P. M. N. da Silva, A. M. Rodri

B. T. Gosano and Spotty Pereira

rues, W. A. Reed, N. A. Beltrao,

Bowling Analysis

Army-"Scorpions"

Playing with 10 men, Army

uffered their second successive

reverse, when they lost to HKCC

"Scorpions" by four wickets at

Winning the toss, "Scorpions"

Hutchinson and Bairett gave

Army a good start by putting 27

runs on the board, before Barrett

Fillinghan joined Hutchinson

fell to a tricky one from Howarth.

and the runs mounted up to 53

when Alec Pearce claimed the

latter's wicket with a slow deli-

very. Hutchinson played a steady innings for a valuable 34.

form, a procession at intervals of

five minutes followed, none of the

Fillinghan carried his but

The "Scorpions" innings was

featured by a brilliant; 76 by

Stokes, who stayed at the crease

for two hours and 10 minutes. He was not out when the "Scorpions"

passed the Army score with the

Continuing to bat, the whole

side was out for a total of 172

runs. Others who reached dou-

ble figures were Pearce (22),

Howarth (24) and Gibbons (28).

Haig took two wickets for 10

ARMY

Hutchinson, b Pearce ..... 34

Barrett, c and b Howarth .. 11

Fillinghan, not out ......

Banton, b Howarth ......

Twelvetrees, b Owen Hughes

Hughes ......

Stepto, st. Newton, b Owen

Haig, lbw Howarth ......

Scott, c Kerr, b Howarth ...

Burton, b Howarth ......

Morgan, run out ......

Extras .....

loss of six wickets.

through with a patient innings of

With Howarth in devastating

💚 Aresili 👝 🔞 .

R. Minu ...

Chater Road,

ble figures.

29 runs.

A. R. Alibas . 2,3

sent Army in to but,

A. R. Suffiad, b Percira

Az et Arculli not, out

h Percira

G. Gosano

Gosano

G. Gosano

E. Gosano

Recreio's prospects were further enhanced by virtue of Army's four wicket defeat at the hands cf HKCC "Scorpions" at Chater Road.

Army still have to play Kowloon Cricket Club and Indiana Recreation Club respectively, while Recreio's only remaining fixture is against the

At Sookunpos, HKCC "Optimists" easily accounted for S. A. Ismail, e G. Gosano, b RAF, whom they beat by four wickets, while at Rolcfulam, Hong Kong University beat Craigengower Cricket Club by two wickets

The game between Kowloon, Cricket Club and Royal Navy at King's Park ended in a win for RCC by 20 runs, It is understood that it was agreed between the teams that this match should count as two games.

Indian Recreation Club (beat Club de Recrelo by 88 runs in a Second League history at Sookunpool in the only other Second League match played, Kowloon Cricket Club accounted for Royal Navy by 70 runs.

#### Recreio—IRC

Club de Recreio beat 1RC. nine wickets in a First Lengue Cricket match at King's Park.

Deadly bowling by Recreso. accounted for the I w score by the Albert Prats not out ..... Indians, who were di mis ed for a Gerry Gosano not out making 45 russ. The only IRC batsman to stand up to the bowling of Pereira, G. Gosaro and "Doe" Gosnno was Minu, who knocked up 27 runs.

"Spotty" Peregga reached his top form, taking five wickets for 27 runs in nine overs. In two overs, one of which was a maiden, "Doc" Gosano claimed two wickets. 'conceding only one run. G. Gosano gave away 17 runs for his three wickets.

Albert Prata and Luigi Gesano l opened for Recrem and scored 14 and 21 respectively. Gozano was caught by Schad off Arculli,' G. Gosano then joined his Captain and quickly knocked off the neces-Bury runs for Victory,

IRC used three bewiers, Arculti, Minu and Abbox. Aradli's wicket cost him 23 runs.

## AMBITIOUS?

Then send for a copy of "The Direct Way to Success"

The FREE 170 page book which will show you how to

#### IMPROVE YOUR POSITION

by qualifying through postal tuition for a

The School of Accountancy is the

leading institution in the British

#### BETTER APPOINTMENT

Empire for the Suilding of a Successful Career by postal tuition. The School's unsurpassed Examination record provides the maximum prospect of success in Examinations for the following positions:-Accountant, Secretary, Cost Accountant, Works Manager, Chief Clerk, Cashier & Book-keeper; the way is then open to highly paid appointments in Commerce, Industry, Banking and the Public Services. Write today stating your age, educ-

The School of Accountancy. 19 REGENT HOUSE, GLASGOW, C.2. O FOR M. SCOTLAND. CHECKE OF

stion and business experience.

Total for 0 wkts. (decl.) 100 Bowling Analysis lowarth ....... 15 2 30 . . . . . . . . . Owen Hughes ... 4

great attention the health of your ves—let us test your vision, check your

47 Queen's Read, C. div Lar & co., Liv.

KCC---Navy Brilliane bowling both by G. E. Taylor and R. E. Lee Rave KCC a 20-rup victory over Royal Navy in a First League cricket match vame at King's Park.

As both teams agreed before play that the game should count an two encounters, KCC's victory "8CORPIONS" advances them a total of eight Stokes, e sub, b Fillinghan, . points in the league. Kerr, Ibw Banton ..... Scoring on both sides was low Pearce, b Stepto ..... Leach, b Stepto ...... Owen-Hughes, b Stepto

Richardson, b Banton . . . . . .

MacLend, b Haig

Gibbons, b Stepto

0 | Twelveteres

Gee, not out

Howarth, e Banton, b Haige, .

Bowling Analysis

RAF—"Optimists"

Of fleulty in beating RAF by four

match at Sookunpoo,

HKCC "Optimists" had no dif-

wickets in a First League Cricket

The Airmen batted first and

were dismissed for the relatively

W | small total of 114 curs. Hirishal-

5 wood was conscored with 25

3 | Gall (11), Follett (17) and Crellin

(19) were the only other RAI

hatemen to reach double figures.

Rowe explured five wickets for

Rowe followed up his inlended

sowling performance by scoring 61

or the "Cotimists". L. Kilbee

the cume off well with the pat and

and 23 not out to his credit when

ils side declared at 118 for six

RAF

'Optimists" for 28 runs.

inll, liw, b Rowe ....

Barton, e Oliver, b Rowe

Morris, c Wood, b Mahon

Crellin, st Miller, h Rosec

Dougal, Ibw. Rowe

Mahon

Rowe

remaining batsmen reaching dou- A. Freen, not out

Follett, c Kilbee, b Mahon

"inghwest, b Mahon ......

Wilson, mat out .....

Hodgson, st Mitter, b Oliver ...

Extras

Bowling Analysia

**OPTIMISTS** 

Thorpe, e T. Crellin, b

Mahon, run out .....

Franklin, st Follett .....

Extras ...

HONG KONG

NOTICE TO MEMBERS

Third Race Meeting,

Saturday, 12th March, 1949

p.m. The first race will be run at 2.00 p.m. and the last race

MEMBERS' BADGES AND ENCLOSURE,

ladies MUST wear their badges PROMINENTLY DISPLAYED

Badges admitting non-members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at 610; including tax are obtain-

able through the Secretary on the written or personal intro-duction of a Member, such Member, to be responsible for all

Badges admitting to Members' Enclosure will NOT be on

The Treasurers' Compradore Office will close at 11 a.m.

A limited number of tiffins will be obtainable at the Club

and the Secretary's Office at 11.45 n.m. Both Offices at 1st Floor,

louse provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1

. NO CHILDREN WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE CLUB'S

PUBLIC ENCLOSURB.

The price of admission to the Public Enclosure is \$3, including tax for all persons including ladies, and is payable

Bookmakers, Tie Tac men, etc. will not be permitted to perate within the precincts of The Hong hong Jockby Club

Refreshments will be obtainable in the Restaurant in the

SERVANTS' PASSES,

tion and to endotes their names on the passes. Holders of such passes are not permitted in the Members Enclosure except for passing through on their duties and must remain

Servants' passes will be insued to Private Box holders ONLY, who are requested to distribute them with discriming-

There are ten races, the l'irst Bell will be rung at 1.30

Members and guests are reminded that they and their

NO ONE WITHOUT A BADGE WILL BE ADMITTED TO

Miller, b Hodgson

Oliver, b Marshall

G. Rowe, b Marshad

L. Kilben not out

Little did not bat.

at 6.20 p.m.

chits etc.

througout the Meeting.

THE MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE.

sale at the RACE COURSE.

during the Race Meeting.

in their employers stands:

Water William Control of the and a

PREMISES DURING THE MEETING.

Exchange Building.

Boy (Tel. 27818).

at the Gate.

Public Enclosure.

Marchall

Marshall, e Ollver; b Mahon

Binshalwood, e Wood, h Rawe

31 runs, while Muhon took four

KCC took first lease of the wicket and totalled 65 runs. W. M. Davidson, KCC's third bat, went ill the way-approximately one hour and 16 minutes-for 16 runs 28 not out, and with R.E. Lee (16) vas the top scorer, White was the Navy's most

successful bowler, taking

wickets for 18 runs. Mathieson claimed three wickets but had 34 7 rung knocked off him. Evans, Navy's opening stood out the whole linnings with a 23 not out, top scorer of the natch. Against the fast bowling of Taylor's six for 24 and R. E.

Lee's four for 19, Navy was all out for 45. N. Hart-Baker, b Mathieson . W. M. Davidson not out .... G. E. Taylor, c Gerrod, b J. Barrow, c Workman, b.

White J. Barrow, e Workman, Mathleson .... . ..... A. Zimmern, c Betts, b White E. C. Fincher, run out ..... R. E. Lee, b White . . . P. A. Madar, b. White V., C. Bond, c Betts, b White P. Kennedy, b Mathieson .... J. H. Hewitt, lbw, b White-

Total Bowling Analysis

Extras ......

Marshall dismissed three of the While ..... 18 Workman ... ROYAL NAVY Workman, b Lee ...... 25 Evans not out ....... Hann, c Bond, & Lee .... 1 Betts, c Lee, b Taylor .... 17 | Habersbon, h Taylor ...... A. B. Pratt, h Tayeor .. .. a | Fluck, Ibw, h Taylor .. ....

Veribles, e Zimmern, b Taylor g | White, e Lee, id Taylor . . . . Gerrod, b Lee ....... Mathieson, e Bond, b Lee . . \*. Extras ..... Total ...... Bowling Analysis

4 Taylor ..... 10 CCC—University

In a close finish at Pokfulam, for 14 runs. Craigengower went down to University by two wickets in a First League cricket match. Batting first, the Happy Valley Club could only muster 90 runs. K.M. Rumjahn played stylishly to top-score with 22. He was 9 unlucky to play on to his wicket 23 a bull which was well off the leg A.H. Ismall added a useful 17

Total for six wkts, decl. . 118 } Lean's five wickets cost him only 29 runs, but Koh returned M. Wood, W. Slagter and M. a better analysis of three wickets for 15 runs.

and the second of the three party

3 turn at the wicket, when Chel- vickets for 24 runs, Recreio linh and Honson became asso- were wonly able to muster 6' ciated in a partnership which saw runs. "O on the board.

Five more wickets fell to some good bowling by Billimoria, and M. the score reached 89. hA single and a four by Koh the next over, however, won the A. Raznek, e Rodrigues, b L. game for the University. Ride and Chelliah batted well F. el Arculli, c E. Alves, b for the home team, being responsible for 58 runs between

Billimoria was the most succersful bowler, claiming six wickets for 33 runs. CRAIGENGOWER

L. Youngsaye, b 'Teh ..... R. Tay, c Houson, b T.H. K.M. Rumlahn, b Koh S. Ramchand, run out P.J. Billimoria, b T.H. Lean A.H Ismall, not out ...... , six D. Rendman, c Honson, b Crabfree, b Koh ...... P. Esmail, c Honson, b Lenn S. Kershaw, e Lean, b Koh 

> Bowling Analysis 3 29 UNIVERSITY S.M. Teh, c Souza, b Billi-. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . T. Lo, c H. Ismail, b Billi-

L.T. Ride, b T. Crabtree . . . . D. Chelliah, b Billimoria C.L. Huang, lbw Crabtree D.G. Honson, e Souza, fi Billimoria Hans Amann, e Youngsaye b Billimoria r.C. Lean, not out S.A. Vnnar, b Billimoria ... J.C. Koh, e Crabirce, b

Romehand ...... Extras Total (for 9 wkts, dec.) ... '. H. Lean did not bat.

Bowling Analysis OMRW P.J. Billimoria 🔒 10 3 33 Crabtree S. Rarachand . , 0,2 0 0

SECOND DIVISION IRC-Recreio

de Recreio in a Second League had to leave the field. Cricket match by 88 runs. knocked up a bright 85 runs before being caught by E. Alves by a masseur. off J. Alves. With the store at

The University had lost three Against the capital bowling of wickets for 33 runs during their A. Rumjahn, who took seven

, All, e Alves, b J. Alves ... Wahab, e L. Remedios, b E. Alves A. Makar, b L. Remedio ... A. Rumjahp, b Alves ..... 5.K. Khan, not out .....

Total (for 7 Wkis dec.) Ebrahim, M. Wahab and Y. Motivalia did not bat. Bowling Analysis

Extras .......

Guterres 1. Guterres J. Alves ..... 3 0 9 2 RECREIO L.J. Remedios, St. Bakur, c A Rumjahn ..... E. Rosario, b A. Rumjahn ... L. Guterres, c M. Wanab, b

A. Rumjahn ..... E. Alves, e A. Markar, b A. Rumjahn ...... 5 L. Luz, b J, el Arculli ..... Guterres, e Bakar, b A. Rumjahn L. Vreira, e Ali, b A. Rum-2 D. Rodrigues, b A. Ebrahlm A. Sales, c. M. Wahab, b A. Rumjahn ..........

37 N. Noronha, not out ..... Extras Total 62 Bowling Analysis

A. Ruminhn .... A. Ebrahim F. el Arculli ....

# Adelaide, March 5.

Sir Donald Bradman, playing in his last first class " match, twisted his ankle when fielding for South Australia against Victoria in the Arthur Richardson At Sookunpoo, IRC beat Club testimonial game here today, and Si. Donald, who carlier had IRC, who had first lease of the made top score of 30 for his team, wicket, were given a good start trad on the ball when striving to by I. Ali, their opening bat, who prevent it going for a boundary. and limped off the field, assisted

South Australia were dismissed 150 for seven, the Indians de- for 154 in their first innings in reply to Victoria's 229, and by 4 J. Alves took two wickets for close of play Victoria had put on nine russ, while L. Remedies 164 for 5 in their second innings. took a similar number of wickets | Sum Lexton, the Test player, was then 69 not out .-- Reuter.



Connie 'demonstrates, the Ipana way that dentists say works as Dickie and Bobby prepare to follow suit. It's fur to do and easy as 1, 2

1. Between regular visits to your dentist, brush all tooth suffaces with Ipana Tooth Paste at least twice a day. 2. Then massage gums the way your dentist advises-to

stimulate gum circulation, (Ipana's unique formula actually helps stimulate your gums-you can feel the invigorating tingfel) Just do this regularly for healthler gums, brighter teeth-

an Ipana amile. Ipana's extra-refreshing flavour leaves your mouth fresher, your breath cleaner, too. Ask your dentist about Ipana and massage. See what it can do for youl-



GRAY BROTHERS

Present the New



ROOM AIR CONDITIONERS

For your greater health & comfort.

See these 3. New Models.

The Executive Model 3/4 H.P.

. . . is super-powered for use in larger-thanaverage rooms and offices. Ultra Modern and Streamlined window sills.

The De Luxe Model 3/4 H.P.

. . . for recreation rooms, clubs and good size Beautiful hand-rubbed Walnut Cabinetblends with the finest interiors.

The Director Model 11/2 H.P.

. . . Extra power for extra large rooms--designed for such spaces as Conference rooms, Reception rooms, etc. Handsome .hand-rubbed Walnut Cabinetat bome in any surroundings.



The finest Room Air Conditioners in Carrier history.

Sole Agents:

GRAY BROTHERS

Windsor House.

Tel. 31291-3. A.P.B.

ONE GREAT BEER



years of the Art of Brewing ... plus the .. modern Science of Blending.

- Past Blue Ribbon

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Wines & Spirits Dept., Queen's Bldg. Hong Kong.



Specialists in Office Equipment.

11. Chater Road.

Dr. David Freeman

California today won the

men's singles title in the All-

England badminton cham-

planship when he downed Ool

Telk Hock of Malaya in the

Freeman, the United States

champion, has been unde.

years. Freeman, today show.

of masters at his game.

accuracy .-- Reuter.

ed himself to be the ninster

He binated the Malayan

champion off the court in 23

minutes, playing with deadly

Singapore XV

Beat Colony

In Last Game

(By "SPECTATOR")

game on the Club Giment at

Happy Valley ve terdas. Sin-

gapore Combined Services beat

an All Hong Kong Rugby NV

It was the superiority of the

by five points to three

the game.

In a very hard tought conger-

tested in singles play for 10

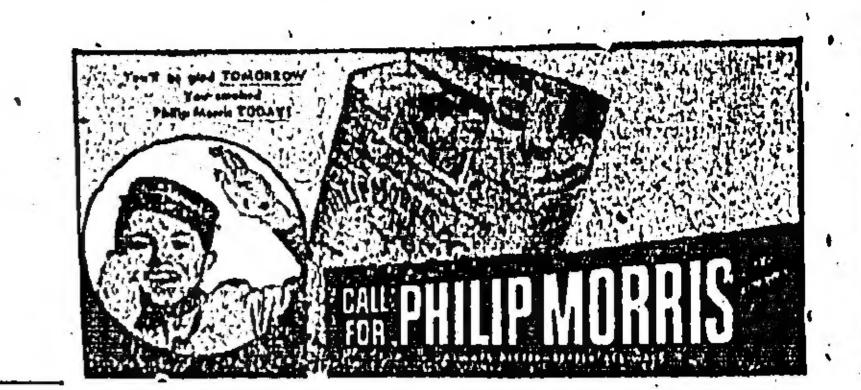
final by 15/1 and 15/6.

FRANCIS WU'S STUDIO GLOUCESTER ARCADE

# SUNDAY HERAID

HONG

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1949.



# S. AFRICA SCORE 136

Port Elizabeth, March 5. At the tea interval today, South Africa had scored Freeman Wins Shuttle Title

> South Africa were soon in trouble when the match opened in brilliant weather, two wickets fall-

Bruce Mitchell then joined by Dudley Nourse, the South African captain, indulged in defensive play but they remained together to take the score to 63 by the lunch interval, having to that time

Hourse had won the toss but turns of the advantage was neu-

Viluon's middle stump.

In the two hours between lunch but proppedly but bour, c. who luckless Sappers, ' Without with a beautiful delivery.

Nourse played for an out conger but the ball came book and shattered his wheket. Six from evere included in his 73.

Singapore backs which decided South Africa-1st innings here Powan, e Watkins, b Gladwin Although the Hong Kong, side Mitchell, not out ...... got the ball nine times out of 10 Ken Viljoen, b Bedser .... in the set 'serums, poor handling Nourse, b Bedser ...... in their buck division spoilt their Wade, not out a consession

The Singapore side had a slight advantage in the loose, Hong Kong were unfortunate in their kicks, one penalty kick and one conversion hitting the upright.

Both tries resulted from brilliant individual efforts. In the first half. Sabin of Singapore cu through to touch down between the posts, 'Roland-Price convert-

The Hong Kong try was scored in the second half by J. Henderson, who slipped through the defence to score on the blind side: Stovell was very unlucky to hit weight title fight. the upright with his attempt at

conversion.

-136 runs for three wickets in the first day of the fifth and final test match against England.

ing for only 13 runs.

nelded 56 runs. Programme

to both by England's good start en a pitch which in all have on good for button in his merco over, Glacy by a uced l True Howam to edge on mewages into the hig trap where Army Football League, Walking made a later and then Aler Berlier ke aller mack Ken

the the first interval took 105 supporters.

New York, March 4. Joe Louis is planning to visit | Suppers New York on Monday to seek Gurkhas "B" 17 1 1 15 16 66 recognition from the New York State Athletic Commission for Ezzard Charles to meet Joe | Walcott fight in New York if

tion, which controls the sport championship. Both sides put up a good dis- outside New York, has already Mr. Eagun's agreement is not rugger in Hong Kong since pre- The former world champion is favour of climinating series .prepared to stage the Charles- Reuter.

# Depleted Army Soccer

A depleted football programme with numerous postponements owing to training, was played off during the past two weeks in the

Teams such as Buffs "B" may well feel the strain of a- heavy This put South Africa on the end of season programme and not debusive and their 63 runs be- fulfil the earlier hopes of their

Of the matches played, Minor and ten, South Africa wided only Units must claim credit for a re-"it roug. Mitchell continued to cord crop of goals against the war made free with his hitting, doubt they were worthy of such Went at 114, when Bedser, with a convincing victory, their for- P. Saltisan. Time: 13-8/5 seconds. the new balk clean bowled him ward line combining well against a very uncertain defence.

Results of matches played

0 Suppers

1 Signals 0 Buffs "A" Bde HQ 5 | Buffs "B" RASC LEAGUE TABLE

18 8 1 14 9 80 7 13-3/4 seconds.

Walcott for a world heavy- Eddie Eagan, Chairman of the | 880 yards (middle boys): (1) M. Michal-New York Commission, agrees to son, (2) M. Sargison, (3) D. Blumenthal The National Boxing Associa- recognise it as for the world, and (4) D. Abirett. Time: 2 minutes

play of hard, clean rugger before agreed to recognise the winner considered likely. He has althe largest crowd seen watching as the new world champion. | ready expressed himself in seconds.

# Holds Athletic Meet

The King George V. School held its annual Ath-

conclusion of the Meet, prizes were presented by Dr. W. G. Eggleton, who congratulated both the contestants and all who had made the occasion such a success.

rnees were M. Beck (junior; girls); livan, (2) M. Payne, J. Gardner, J. Eager boys); S. Anderson 144 Inches. laudorum); P. McRea (victor laudorum). Cups were presented to P.

McRea (Nightingale House): M. Beck (School House); S. Anderson (Upsdell House). The Inter house championship

was won by Nightingale The results of the sports for yards (funior boys); (1) D. McLel-

hen, (2) T. Martin, (3) C. Byron and (4) R Booth. Time: 7-1/5 seconds. all yards (unfor girls); (1) M. Beck, (2) C. Crozier, (3) J. Brownings and (4) Soura, Time: 7-1/5 seconds. 50 yarda (middle girla); (1) M. Payne, (2) C. Euger, (3) A. Coldman and (4)

P. Sullivan, Time: 7 seconds, 50 yards (senior girls); (1) S. Kirkwood, (2) M. Broom, (3) R. Swaber and (4) Marle Broom, Time; 7 seconds, 100 yards (Junior girls): (1) M. Heck. (2) P. Goldman, (3) C. Crozier and (4) Shaw, Time: 7 seconds. 100 yarda (middle girls); (1) C. Enger, (2) A. Goldman, (3) M. Payne and (4) 160 yards (settler girls); (1) S. Ander-

son, (2) P. Wickerson, (3) Marie Broom and (4) R. Swatsey, Time: 13-3/5 seconds. 100 yards (junior boys); (1) M. Mclade lun, 12; C. Byron, 13) K. Noble and (4) Inches (post-war record). J. Carvill, Time; 13-4/5 seconds. 100 yards (middle boys): (1) M. Koo-D Minor Units 13 diaroff, (2) J. Hearther, (3) D. Dunne man. and (4) II, Dhubher, Time: 12 seconds. 100 pards (senior boys); (1) M. McRea, (2) A. Tuener, (8) M. Salter and (4) M.

o Clemo, Time; 19-4/5 seconds. 220 yarda (senior girls): (1) S. Anderson, (2)- P. Wickerson, (3) B. Kirkwood and (4) Y. Whitefield, Time: 32 seconds. 220 yards (junier boys); (1) D. Blumenthal, (2) J. Kinniburgh, (3) J. Watnon and (4) A. Gouslay, Time: \$1-4/5

226 yarda (middle boya): (1) M. Koodiaroff, (2) It, Hearther, (3) D. Dunne and (4) A. Taylor. Time: 28-2/6 seconds. 220 yarda (senior boya): (1) P. McRea. (2) A. Turner, (3) M. Salter and (4) D. Knight, Time: 24-2/5 seconds (school re-440 yards (junior boye); (1) D. Illu-

menthal, (2) J. Kinnisburgh, (3) K. Noble 18 3 2 13 24 51 B and (4) F. Margreave. Timet one minute menthal, (2) K. Noble and (3) J. Dela-440 yards (middle boys): (1) M. Nichele | Back race (middle beys): (1) - M. son, (2) R. Ardy, (3) Ma Sargison and Caynes, (2) J. Cruzier and D. Frisque

(4) M. Blumenthal, Time! 64 accords. 440 yards (senior boys): (1) D. Eggleton, (2) D. Knight, (3) K. Waller and tta -G. - Cottrell .- Time: 66-seconds,

880 yards (senior boys): (1) D. Eggleton, (2) A. Hobertson, (3) K. Waller and (4) J. Morgan. Time: 2 minutes 13

One mile (senior boys); (1) A. Robertson, (2) . M. Kessel, (3) J. Morgan and N. Herndan. Time: five minuca 7-4/3 Blockey ball (junior girls); (1) D. Jil. Finlay. lott, (2) A. Gardon; (3) B. Monlem and (4) P. Dukerson. Blockey . ball (middle girls): [1] J.

and (4) G. O'Conner. Hockey ball (senior girls): (1) J. Col. D. Inglis, (3) K. Baker. Time: two min. a fast pace, with Army forcing lar, (2) V. Jillott, (2) P. Gannaway mill utes 29-3/6 seconds. (4) S. Graham-Cumminus. Skipping race (middle girls) t (1) J. kinsop, (2) P. Moss, (3, A. Daker Morris, (2) R. Scott, (3) I. Zwan and House relay race (girls): (1) Upsdell.

Skipping race (senior girls); (1) IV. One minute and 18-1/6 seconds, Jillott. (2) D. Bonner and (2) F. Black. High jump (junior girls): (1) C. Crosier, (2) M. Beck and D. Puncheon and gale, (2) School and (3) Upsdell. Time: (3) M. Mindle. Height: Four feet.

great success.

Tal-poo. Time: 7.6 secs.

Sel-bee. Time: 12.4 sees.

hang. Times. 12.4 secs.

Time: 10.4 secs.

chunk. Times, 17.4; socs.

Bel-hee. Time 1 : 20 secs.

hul. Times 8.8 recs.

Times B.S sees.

meeting, the prizes were dis-

50 motres (Prop. School girls): (1)

100 metres (Prop., Behoel A)), (1) Yua

100 molfen (Pring Bebool girle): (1)

100 meiron (aculer) t. (1) . Wong Khitte

Kwok Chee-duck. Times 14,0 secs.

Kwok Chee-duck, "Times 8.5 secs.

letic Sports Meet yesterday at the school campus...

Champions of field and track | High Jump (middle girls); (1) P. Bal-

KONG

D. McLellan (junior boys); M. and P. Burt, Height; Four feet, Payne (middle girls); M. High jump (senior girls); (1) V. Jil-Nicholson and M. Koodiaroff and Marie Broom. Height: Four (ext. High jump (junter boys): (1) D. Me-

Lellan, (2) M. Bereley, D. Blumenthal and (3) T. Martin, Height: Four feet. ligh jump (middle boys); (i) II, Taylor, (2) M. Nichelson, (3) M. Sargicon and D. Dunne, Height: Four feet 43/5

High jump (senior bays); (1) P. Mc-Res. (2) D. Eggleton, (3) I. Atkins and (4) M. Clemo, Height: Five feet 1% ther side scoring. Lang Jump (funfor girls) ; (1) P. Gold-

mnn, (2) G. Croxler, (3) M. Beck and (4) B. Kickwood, Distance: 12 feet. Long Jump (middle girls) i (1) P. Burt (2) J. Massland, (3) C. Poule and (4) M Payne and A. Sumana, Distance: 12 feet Long Jump (senior girls): (1) P. Wic-

and (4) S. Genimm-Cummings. Distances 13 feet 10% inches. Long jump (junior boys): (1) J. Wat aon, (2) D. McLellan and E. Leitao and (4) D. Blumenthal, Distance: 13 feet four

Long jump (middle boys): ft) M, Taylor, (2) M. Koodinroff, (3) R. Hearther and (4) M. Gotfreid, Distance: 15 feet Long jump (senior boys): (1) P

McRes, (2) M. Salter, (3) N. Herndon and (4) H. Kessel. Distant: 31 feet 746 Obstacle race (junior giris): (1) J. Brownings, (2) H. Shaw and (5) P. Gold-

Obatacle race (middle girle): (1) 3. Rheuwan, (2) B. Scott and (3) J. Morgan. Obstacle race (senior girls): (1) J. Collar, (2) V. Jilinti and (3) D. Bonner. Obstacle race (junier boys): (1) A. Driessen, (2) M. Becsley and (3) A.

Obstacle race (middle boys): (1) Taylor, (2) M. Bargison and (3) A. Back race (Junior girls): (1) H. Shaw,

(2) Y. Cook, (3) A. Gardner and (4) J. Sack race (middle girls): (1) J. Morgan, (2) C. Esger, (3) J. Morris and (4) Back rare (senior girls) ; (1) 8. Ander-

son, (2) P. Wickerson, (3) J. Coller and Back race (juntar boyalt (1) D. Illus

Three-legged race (junior girls): (1) D Puncheon and E. Gerretty, (2) S. Flansgan\_and\_M.\_Perrin,\_(2) M. Callaway and B. Shaw and (4) V. Tureman and D.

Three-legged race (middle girls): (1) J. Morris and C. Eager, (2) R. Scott and M. Rerie, (3) II. Hale and J. Morgan by Anderson. and (4) A. Goldman and G. O'Conner. Three-legged race (senior girls): (1) V. almost resulted in Army gaining Jillott and D. Banner, (2) P. Wickerson | the equaliser, Brown sending in

Three-legged race (junior boys): (1) A. went wide of the upright. Jones and A. Blight, (2) T. Kinniburgh

and M. Sargison, (E) S. Laidlaw and R | the Chinese leading by one goal Gardner, (2) P. Wright, (3) H. Gardner McAnlay and (4) Y.C. Au and E. Notson. to nil. Old boys' 880 yards: (1) A. Inglis, (2) Old boys' 100 yards racet (1) G. Blen-

(2) Nightingale and (3) Behool. Time : away by the Army defence as it

House relay race (boys): (1) Nightin-Two minutes and 58 seconds,

400 metres (seuler): (1) Wong Kam-

400 metres (junier) i (1) Wong Shun-

400 metres (Junior): (1) Woo Bhu-hun,

100 metres high hurdles (senior); (1)

100 metres high hurdles (funier): (1)

Uigh jump (senier): (1) Fok Your-

Pung Wohn-cheung. Height: 4 ft, h ins.

effin. Bielehtt & ft. 4 (Inv.) . San eine

chin. Heightt & it.

Chung-sun. Height : 4 ft. 1-in.

Helang-sang, (2) Conrad Wong,

Annual Sports Meet Of

St. Stephen's College

The St. Stephen's College Annual Athletic Meet-

ing which was held at the College Sports

ground at Stanley yesterday proved to be a

At the conclusion of the (2) Yeung Ying-chan, (3) Yeung Tro-

tributed by Mrs. A. W. Hughes, shoung, (2) Chan Fook-man, (3) Huang

50 metres (Prop. Behoel A): (1) Yue | ttn. (2) Benny Lam, (3) Woo Shu-hus.

50 metres (small boys): (1) Fung Rai- (2) U Sie-hip, (2) Wong Shun-tin, Time:

Kwok Chee-yin, (2) Chan Yum-fong, (3) Huang Bel-hee. Time: 5 mins, 45 sees.

100 metres (junior): (1) Chan Hok-to, Yus Bin-jong, (2) Woo Shu-hus,

100 metres (senior): (1) Wong Ram- Lam Chung, (2) Dumrang Chal, (3) Con-

aboung, (2) Chan Fool;-man, (3) Huana Kin-hung, (3) Lem Kin, (3) Yuen Kai- 1

The following were the results of the | Bel-hee. Time 61 secs.

Nal-chuen, (2) Wong Kwal-kuen, (3) Lam Time: 1 mln. 6.9 secs./

huen. (2) Ma Chen-leo, (3) Ma Wu-chia. 4 mins. 39 sees.

Tal-yau, (2) Wong Kit, 3) Leung Kam- Chal. Times 2 mins, 43 secs.

abrung, (1) Kwok -Kan-chuen, (2) Hunag rad Wong. Time: 20.2 sees.

(2) Young Ying-chan, (2) Young Two- Bonny Lam. Time: 20.8 secs.

# King George V School S. China "A" Keep Record, Defeat Army By

cleverly eluding an Army de-

Army tried hard to reduce the

their forwards were erratic and

inclined to part with the ball too

Army goal, the Chinese were

awarded a penalty. Lau Chung-

a powerful drive which Ander-

hold. Before he could recover

Lau Chung-sang rushed up and

The final whistle came will

S. China "A": Yu Yiu-tak, Hav

Army still striving hard to score

fast soccer with the Chinese

game and kept a watchful eye

Redman was a dashful leader

again. His equalisor was a

lead after 25 minutes of play

himself and Lo Wah-shing.

After the Breather the Police

put more fight into their play

and kept-on bombarding the

Mow In Top Form

Mow Cheung-wing, the Chin-

ese centre-half was playing right

After 15 minutes, Police

equalised through Collaco who |

scored with a cross shot, al-

With 10 minutes to play, Police

The Hague, March 4.

Livio Minelli, of Italy, tonight

won the European welterweight!

championship when he beat Giel

took the lead through Redman,

who beat the defenders to put

though Yu Kal-yan managed

on top form and was keeping a

close watch on Redman.

to touch the ball.

advancing Abbas.

Hing-chuen.

proved of no avail.

Abbas came out of his charge Hearts

through Chu Chnu-wing after a

of heels to the Police defenders Tranmere

whom he outpaced time and Wrexham

placed shot.

During another attack on the

lead field by the Chinese.

South China "A" successfully defended their unbeaten record in the First Division of the local -soccer-league-when they beat Army by four clear goals at Caroline Hill yesterday:

Army were not at full strength for the match, which failed to come up to expectations and proved a great disappointment to the large number of spectators who were present.

At Boundary Street, Chinese | The ball was passed to Chu AA and Police shared four Wing-Feung, who immediately goals in another First Division | raced down the centre and, after game which provided spectafender, sent in a crashing shot tors with plenty of excitement, which gave Anderson no chance. particularly in the last 15

minutes. In the Second Division. PCA sprung a surprise on South China by holding them to a draw, net-

S. China 4—Army 0 Playing with the sun at their sang took the spot kick and sent back, South China were the first to become dangerous and son stopped but was unable to Anderson did well to save a fast cross shot by Lai Shiu-wing. A neat movement by the South | netted.

kerson, (2) S. Anderson, (3) H. Kirkwood China players saw the ball go out tto Fung King-cheung, who immediately finshed it back to the centre, where Chu Wing-keung Yung-sang, Cheung Shu-ling missed a good scoring, chance, Low Chung-sang, Tse Kam-hung the ball going out of play before | Change Kam-hol. Fung King. he could reach it.

Army took the ball down and keung, Lai Shiu-wing and Tse Bur Brown, who gained possession, Kani-ho. sent across a well placed centre. There were no Army forwards Nassau. and the Remskill, Brown, West, Knox in position, however. ball was easily cleared. Marsden and Byrnes.

Army continued to attack, but whatever chances they had of scoring were thrown away by weak finishing of the forwards. The Army goal had a narrow escape when Lai Shlu-wing, with only Anderson to beat, skied the

The soldiers almost took the lead when Knox broke through and two of them resulted in C but Yu Yiu-tak rushed out and goals. His anticipation was faul- C beat the Army centre-forward to ty us each time he left his charge. the ball. The sphere was returned to the goul-mouth almost immediately, but once again Yu Ylu-tak beat Knox to save his of himself. He played a robust

A period of attacking by the Chinese followed, during which over Lo Wah-shing, the Chinese the Army goal was subjected to leader. many anxious moments.

a grand game between the worry to the opposition defend- Barrow v Crewe postponed. sticks eventually succumbed to ers. He crowned a good after- Bradford C. 1 Carlisle a hard drive by Chu Wing- noon's work by scoring a good Doncaster keung, who drew first blood goal. for the Chinese in about the 25th minute of the game,

Chu Wing-keung almost scored again shortly afterwards, his effort being brilliantly diverted An attack on the Chinese goal

a fast ground shot which just End to end play followed, with and J. Watson. (3) D. Brand and D. both sets of forwards attacking . Three-legged race (middle beye): (1) in turn. There was no further M. Caynes and R. Ardy, (2) M. Gotfried scoring and half time came with

> The second half started off ut robbed of several scoring chances. two fruitless corners in quick A free kick against Army just outside the penalty area spell neat bout of passing between danger, but the ball was sent

came over to the goal-mouth. South China went further ahead when a migunderstanding between the Army defendere allowed Chu Wing-keung to nip in and place the ball into the far corner of the net with Anderson well beaten. The soldiers were by no means

down-hearted over this reverse and fought back gamely. The ball was taken into the Chinese goalmouth, but once again lack of cohesion prevented Army from

wal, (2) Wong Kam-sheung, (3) Huang Bei-bee, Distance: 21 ft. Leng Jump (junier): (1) Chan Hok-to, (2) Yue Sul-jong, (2) Benny Lam. Distancer 18 ft. 7 Inc. Long jump (small beys): (1) Ma Wischia, (2) Ma Chen-lee, (3) Wong Ying-

exe. Distance: 9 ft. 10% ins. Long Jump (Prop. School A) : (1) Lam Tal-poo, (2) Choy Chung-yuen, (3) Yue the ball out of the reach of the 200 metres (sector): (1) Chan Fook- Nai-chuen, Distancet 11 ft. 2 ins. 50 metres (Prep. School B): (I) Lam man. (2) Huang Sel-jet, (3) Dumrang Long Jump (Prep. School B): (1) Wong goulde. Kin-hung, (2) Wong Bhiu-ying, (3) Lat Kin, Distances-11 ft. 2 ins, Long Jump (Prep. Behool girls) ? 1,500 metres open in seniors (1) Yau Mak Boe-yan. Distances 9 ft.

Sprints relay (Juniet): (1) Bulis, (2) Fragons, (3) Eagles. Time: 54 pres. Shel put (senier): (1) Dumrang Chal (2) Kwok Kam-chuen, (3) Chan Che-chio Distance: 33 ft. 5 ins. and Collaco. Shet put (funter); (1) Khoe Soul-kie. (2) U Ble-hip, (1) Tam Ibil-ain. Dieinneus 38 ft. # Ins. Medley relay (senier) t - (1) Bulls, (2) - 100 motres (small beyert (1) Fung Kal. | wal, (2) Lam Chung, (3) Chan Pook- | Engles, (3) Dragons. Time: 5 mins, 5.7 Cheung Tang-sucy, Kwok Cheuk-

cheong, Lo Wah-shing, Chu buen, (2) Ma Chen-lee, (2) Ma Wuschie, man, Dumrang Chal, Height: 5 ft. 115 sect. Chau-wing and Chan Hing-High Jump (Junier): (1) Chan Hok-to, Stephen's Colleges (1) S.S. Tinn. (2) R.Y. Mal-churn, (2) Wong Kwal-kuen, (3) Lam (2) Wong Bhun-tin, (3) Tan Yoo-hunt, Kwong, (5) H, Chao, M.C. Shih. 100 metres open to fit. Stephen's College 100 metres (Prep. School B) ; (1) Wong | Bligh June (small bors); (1) Fund old boys: (1) Ip Bhing-chank, (2) Ngan Kit, (2) Lam Tal-yau, (2) Chan Wine Kal-huen, Wong Ying-ase, (3) Ma Wo- Ching-lam, (3) - Ulysees Kan, Greens Champions: Dulls is points. High sump (Prop. School A) ; (1) You Dragons 64, points. Eagles 46 points. Rwok Cher-yin, (2) Chan Yun-fong, (3) Nal-chuen, (2) Wong Kwal-kuen, (3) Li Tigers 25 points. Roods, of Holland, after the

Victor Luderum (emlor) : Wong Kam-High Jump (Prep. Behool B) 1 (1) World shoungs Victor Liviorum (Junior) t Chan Hok-to, -Victor Lindorum (amail boys) i Fung 200 metres (funter) : (1) Chan Hok-to, Long jump (senter): (1) Fok Youg- Kal-huen,

RESULTS AT A GLANCE FIRST DIVISION

> Chinese AA 2 Police SECOND DIVISION South China 0 PCA Chinese AA 2 Club

S. China "A" 4 Army

The Second Division game between Tramways and WD Chinese was not played; as the ground was found to be unfit for play.

London, March 5. The following were the results of football matches play-

#### FIRST DIVISION

hang Kam-hoi, Fung King			
heung, Tin Hip-po, Chu Wing-		0	Bolton
eung, Lai Shiu-wing and Tse	Burnley	1	Arsenal
lam-ho.	Charlton	2	Manchester 1
Army: Anderson, Robinson.	Chelsen	2	Liverpool
lassau, Hickman, Craighead	Everton	5	Blackpool
emskill, Brown, West, Knox	Manchester C.	1	Sheffield U.
farsden and Byrnes,	Middlesbro.	4	Wolves
	Newcastle	2	Sunderland
hinese AA 2-Police 2	Portsmouth	3	Villa .
	Pieston	0	Derby
Both tenms played hard and	Stoke	1	Huddersfield

Huddersfield

showing better team work.		D	DIVISION
Abbas gave a very disappoint-			
ing display in goal for Police.	Erentford	0	Queen's P. R.
He made four serious blunders	Bury	1	Plymouth
and two of them resulted in	Chesterfield	2	Notis F.
goals. His anticipation was faul-	Coventry	2	Southampton
ty us each time he left his charge.	Leeds	4	Bradford
he always gave his opponents a	Leicester ·	11	Luton
chance to score.	Lincoln	2	Grimsby
Howlett was seen in the pivotal	.Sheffield, W.	1	Burnsley
position and gave a good account	Spurs	0	Cardiff City
of himself. He played a robust	West Brom.	I.	Eulham
Or still and branch and		-	mad 6.6

### West ham

THIRD DIVISION (Northern) Anderson who was playing and was a continual source of Accrington v Rochdale postponed Gateshead Stockport Hartlepools The CAA team proved to br Hull the faster of the two teams and Mansfield Southport showed better combination. Lo Oldham 4 N. Brighton Wah-shing showed a clean pair Rotherham · Darlington

#### splendld effort. He went THIRD DIVISION (Southern) through on his own to beat the

0 Chester

York

advancing goalle with a well Bournemouth Southend Swindon The game started at a rather Palace Aldershot slow pace, no doubt due to the Ipswich Northampton 2 heat. Playing with the wind in Newport Orient their favour, CAA did most of Notts C. Norwich the attacking, but owing to their Reading Millwall forwards showing hesitation Swansea Town 3 Port Vale when in front of goal, were Torquay Bristol C. Exeter ' The Chinese team took the Watford 0 Brighton SCOTTISH CUP-

to meet the ball but was too slow Hibernian and Chu had no difficulty in Rangers 4 Partick Thistle 0 putting the ball into an unpro- Stenhousemuir 0 Clyde

Fourth Round

SCOTTISH LEAGUE—"A" Alblon Rovers 2 Aberdeen Chinese goal but their efforts Celtic versus Third Lanark postponed owing to snow.

0 Falkirk

East Fife

#### SCOTTISH LEAGUE-"B"

unfermline	3	Dumbarton .
ast Stirling	3	Dundee United
familton Ac.	4	Cowdenbeath
Ilmarnock	3	Airdrleonians
lucen's Park	4	Ayr United
itirling Al.	6	Allon Ath.
t. Johnstone	5	Raith Royers
9 4 3		-Reuter
4		

The Acting Director of Marine From then on the Chinese atincked furiously and Lo Wah- announced yesterday that work shing equalised when he placed on the cables in the Tai Kok Kwok Chee-yin, (2) Kwok Chee-duck, (8) the ball out of the reach of the Tsul area will begin on Tuesday. The cable vessel will display the Police: Abban, Fung Kai-ming usual signals: The work will Ho Shing, Lan Wing-kong, How- last three days.

lett, Ng Wah, Lai Wal, Chan Vessels, approaching / should Sik-hon. Redman, Yuen Ylu-lan give the cable vessel as wide a berth as possible and should CAA: Yu Kai-yan, Lee Bingproceed at dead blow speed while man, Chan Lau, Chan Kam-poi, in the vicinity. Mow Cheung-wing, To Ho-ki,

More Sports News

Printed and published for the Propries

On Pages 22 G 23. 11th round, the Dutch champion tob, the CHINA" MAIL LIMITED, by draving sustained a severe eye FRANK LESLIE BUSH, Windsor House,

